



*Abner Kreisberg — Hans M. F. Schulman*  
*Jerry Cohen*

**10th ANNIVERSARY AUCTION  
OF  
UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COINS  
April 6, 7, 8, 1967**

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel  
Park Avenue at 50th Street, New York, N.Y.





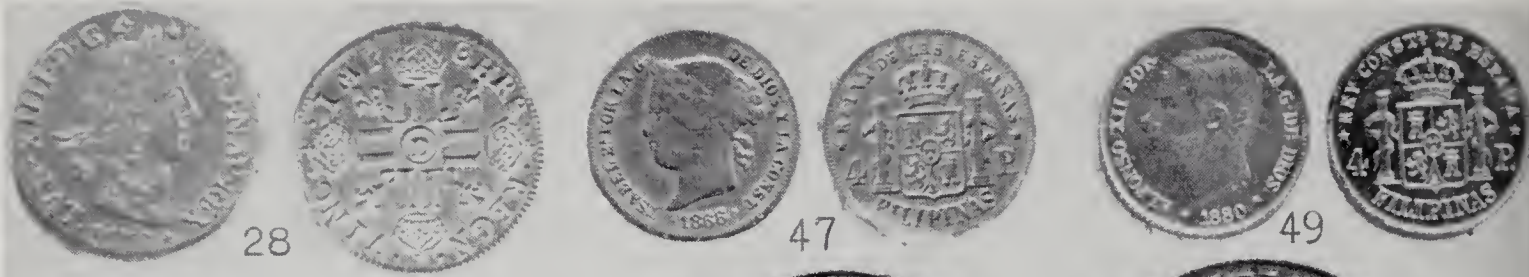
Cover and inside fold-out: 1850 \$5 Gold Stockton Half Eagle 6 times actual size



ILLUSTRATIONS OF FOREIGN COINS  
KREISBERG-SCHULMAN ANNIVERSARY SALE — APRIL 6, 7, 8, 1967







28

47

49



50

51



52

53



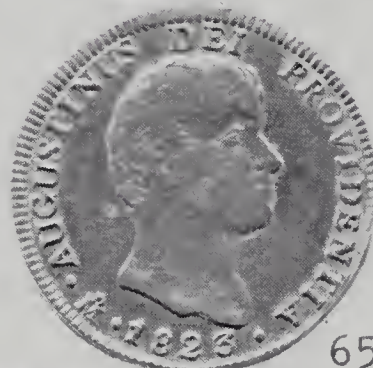
62



64



66



65



67



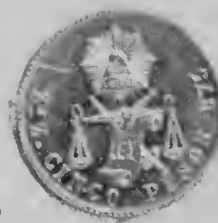
85



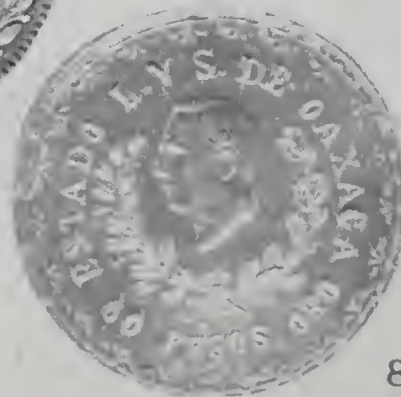
73



82



101



84







86



102



103



105



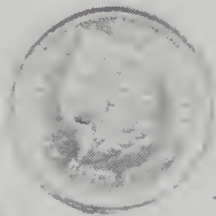
106



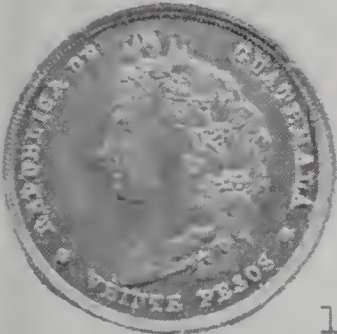
113



114



117



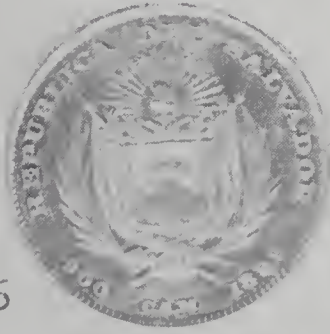
118



123



126



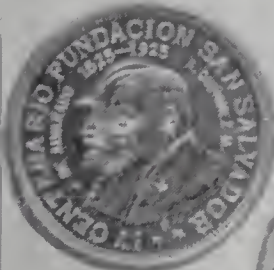
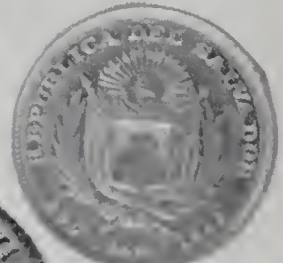
128



127



131



129



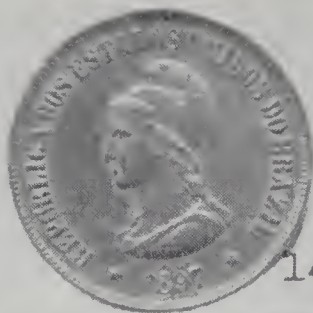
138



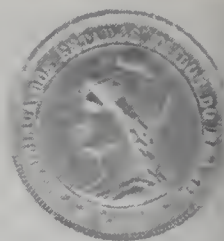




141



143



145



146



146



152



157



162



159



163



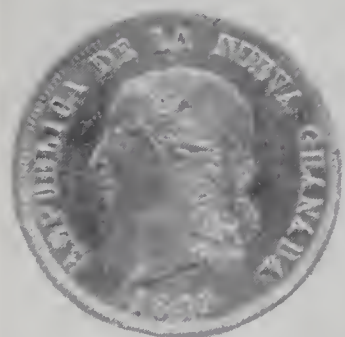
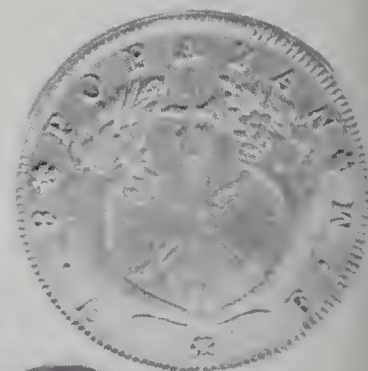
174



170



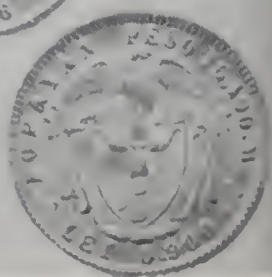
181



182



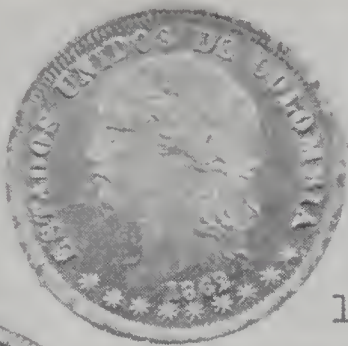
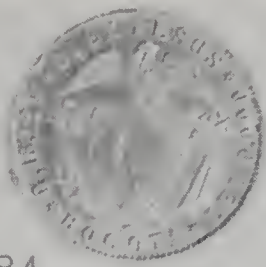
183



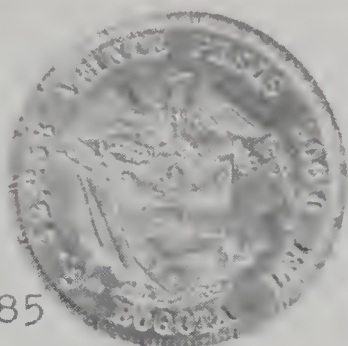




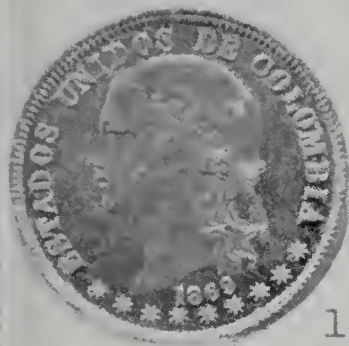
184



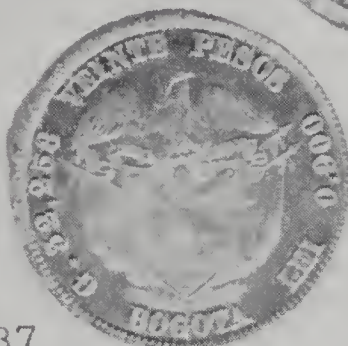
185



186



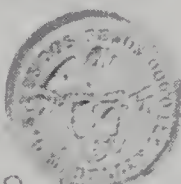
187



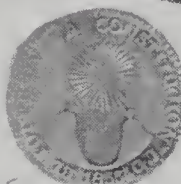
189A



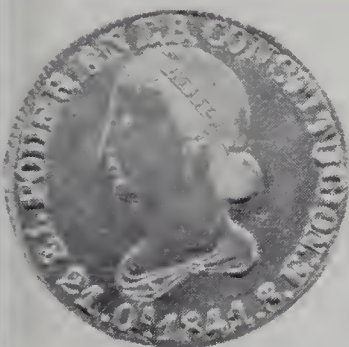
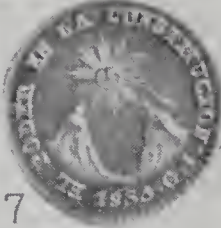
188



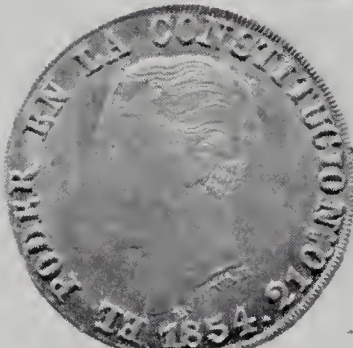
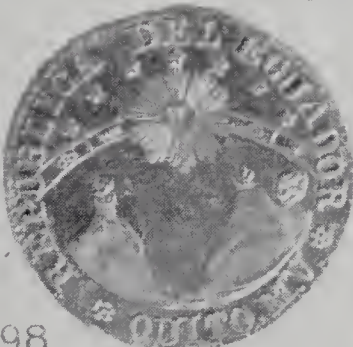
186



187



198



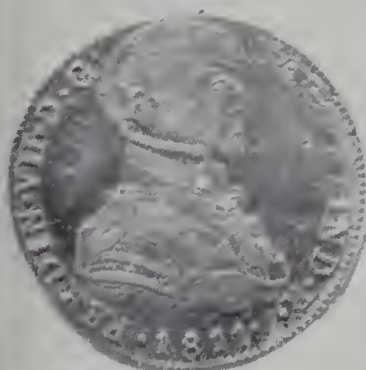
199



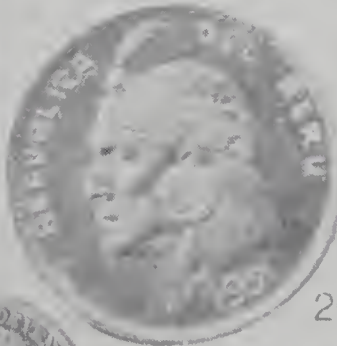
200



201



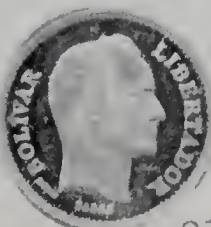
204



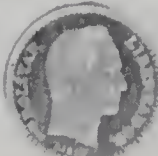
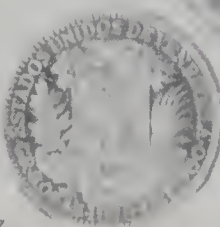
209



210



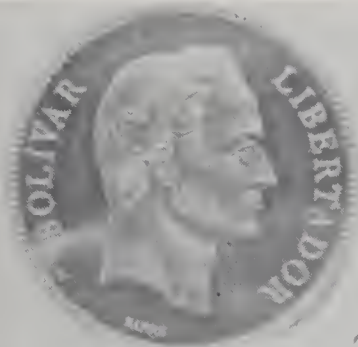
213



215







212



219A



219B



219B



219C



221



222



223



226



224



228



A



230



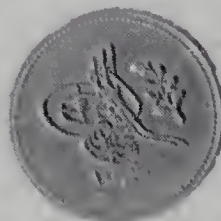
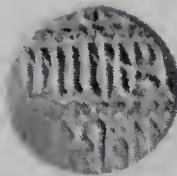
231



232



233



234



236



237







238



239



240



243



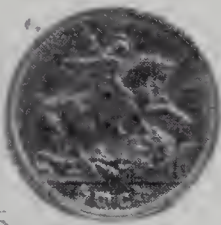
244



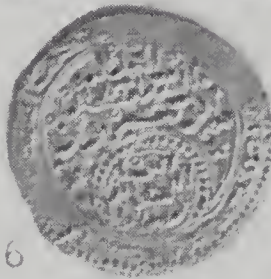
247



245



246



248



250



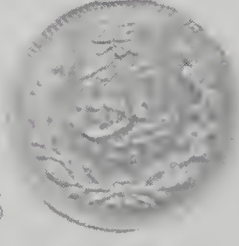
251



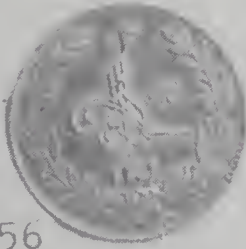
254



255



256



258



261



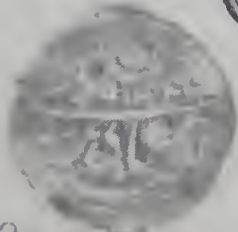
259



260



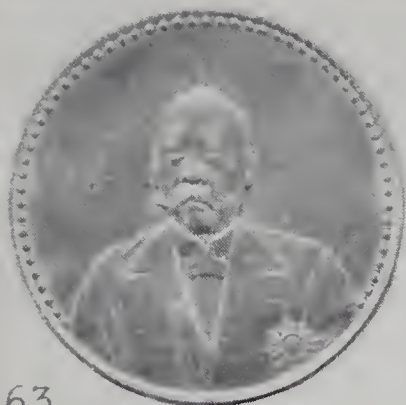
262A



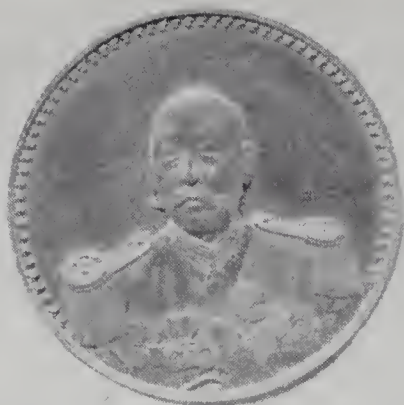
265







263



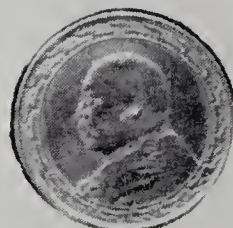
264



266



267



267B



268



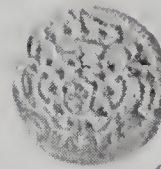
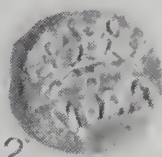
269



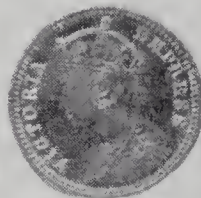
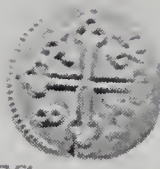
271



272



273



275



277



276



278



279



281



282



283



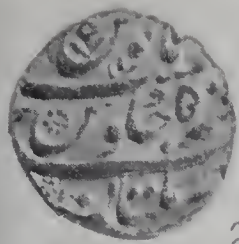
285



286







287



288



289



292



290



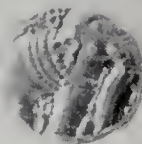
295



297



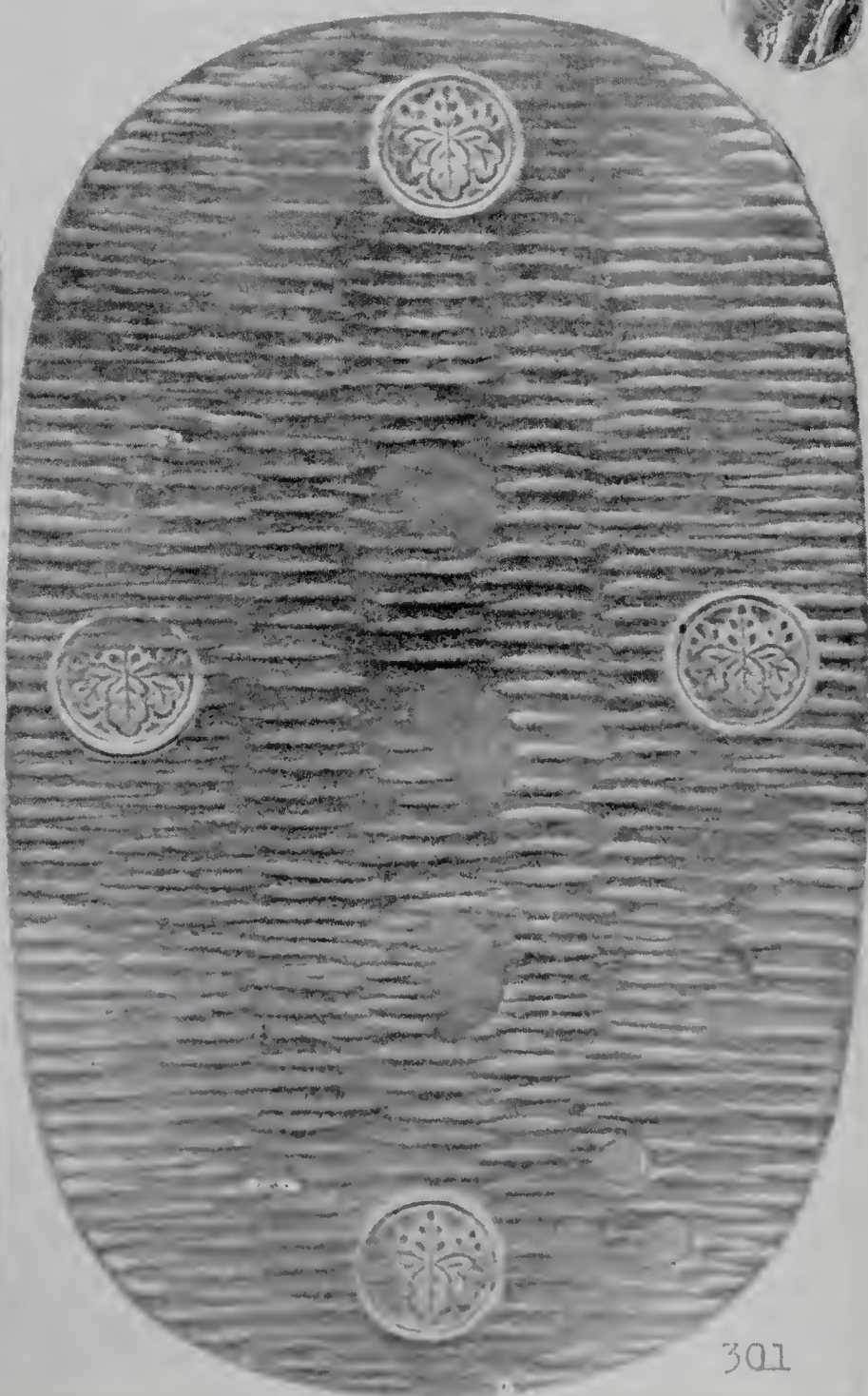
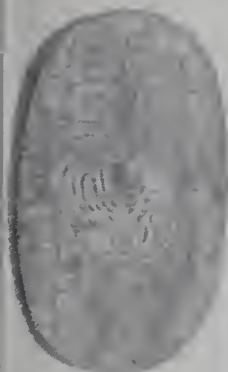
294



299



300



301





303



309



311



312



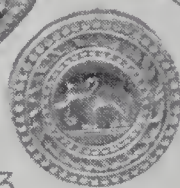
313



314



323



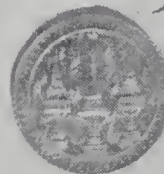
317



320



324



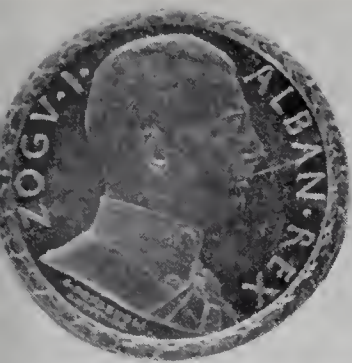
328



329







330



333



333A



334



337



336



338



339



341



342



345



346



348



347



350



353



349



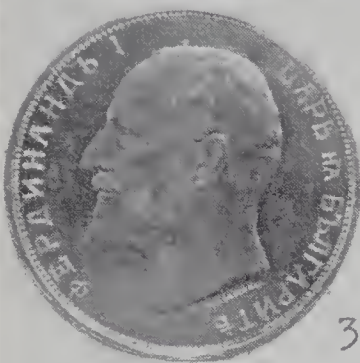




354



355



356



358



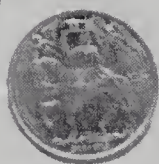
359



359



360



365



366



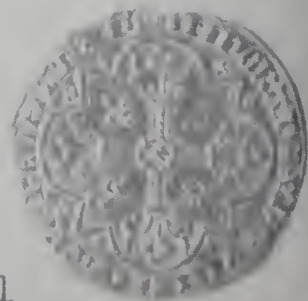
369



368



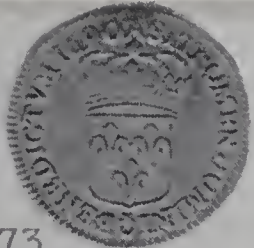
371



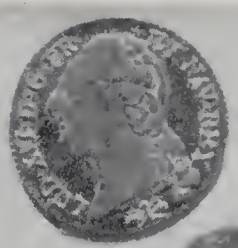




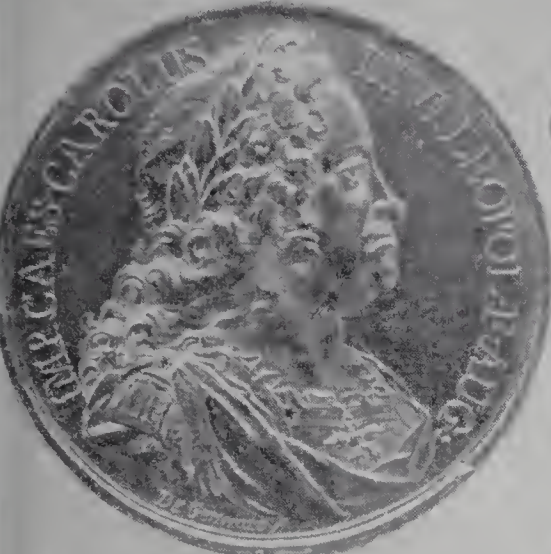
373



375



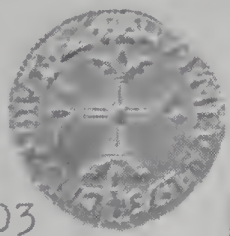
377



404



403



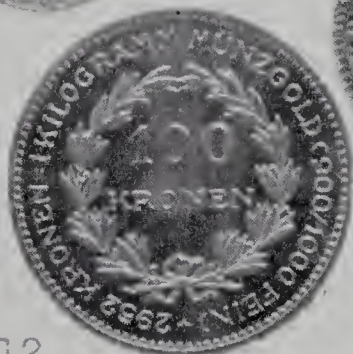
406



405



412



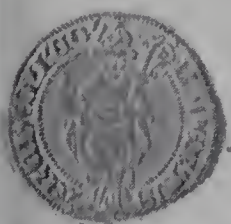
422



421



430



433



434



432



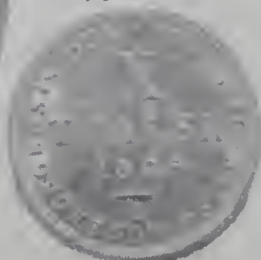
435



438



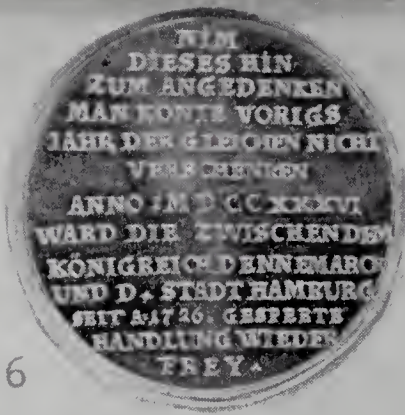
439A







436



439



440



441



444



445



446



447



448



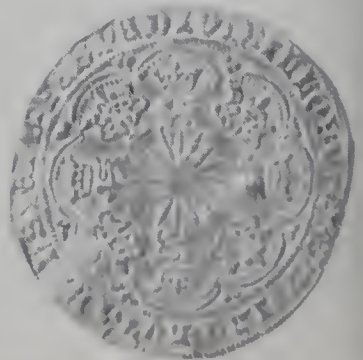
449



450



451







451



452



453



454



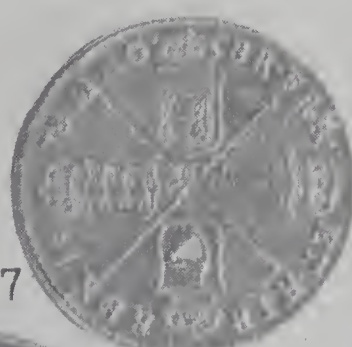
455



456



457



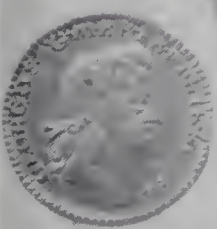
458



470



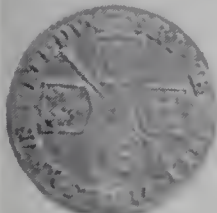
461



460



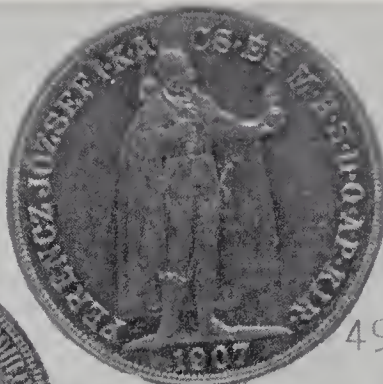
462







488



491



493



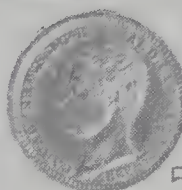
494



496



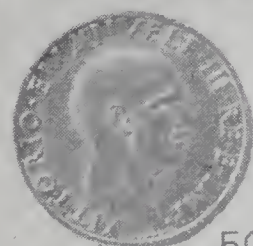
495



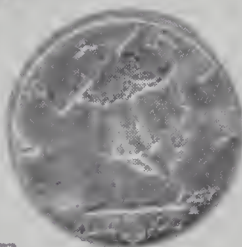
500



502



507



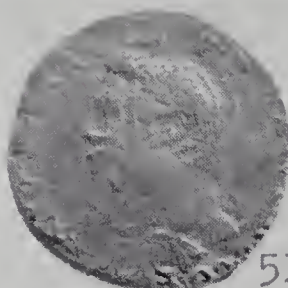
508



512



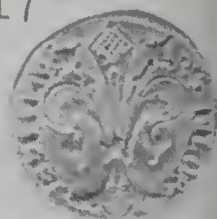
513



514



517



515



523



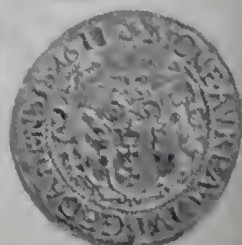
547



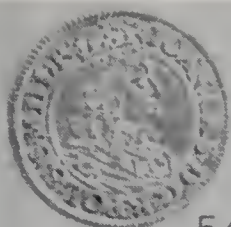
525



526







548



549



550



551



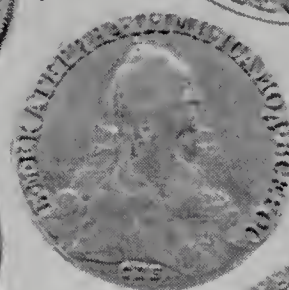
552



553



554A



561



557



558



564



565



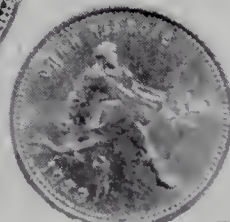
566



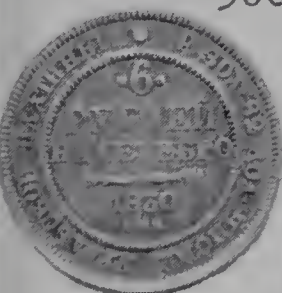
568



570



570A



571







572



573



574



576



578



580



586



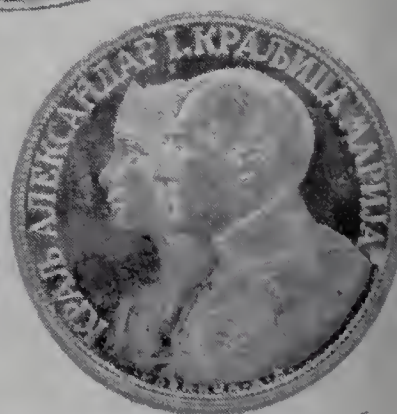
589



592



593



596



594



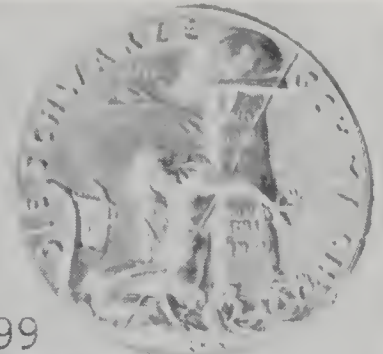




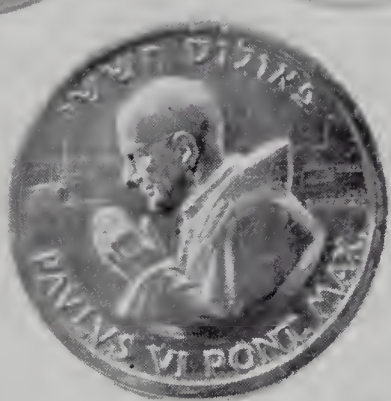
598



599



599B



599C



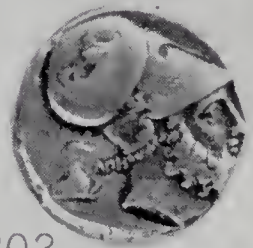
599D



1800



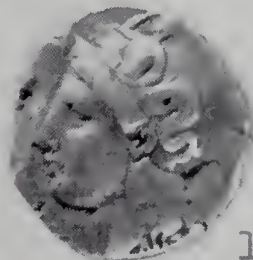
1801



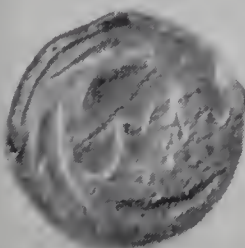
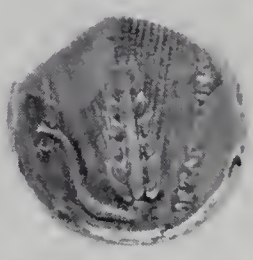
1802



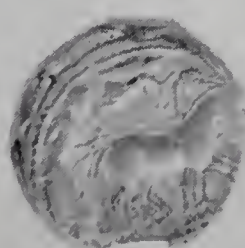
1803



1804



1805



1806







1807

1809

1810

1811

1812

1815

1813

1814

1816

1817

1819

1818

1820

1821

1822

1823

1824

1825





1826



1827



1828



1839



1841



1842



1844



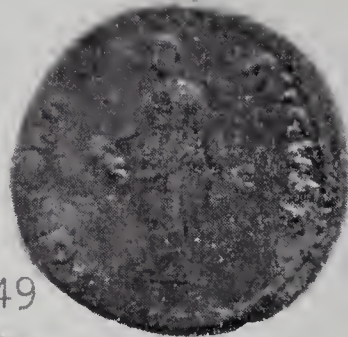
1846



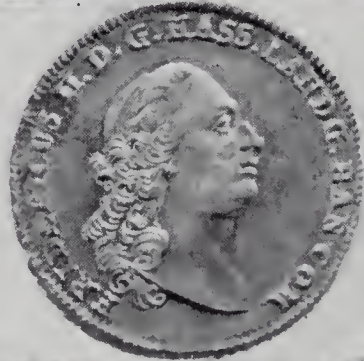
1845



1849



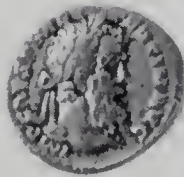
1850



1852



1855



1851







1856

1857



1858

1859



1860

1865



1864



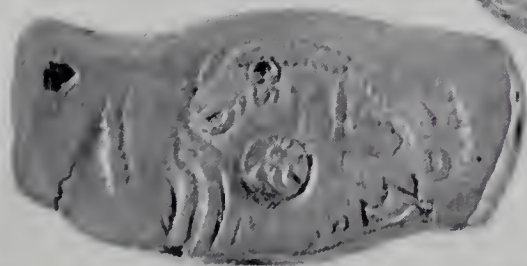
1872



1870



1874



1875



1876





1877



1896



1898



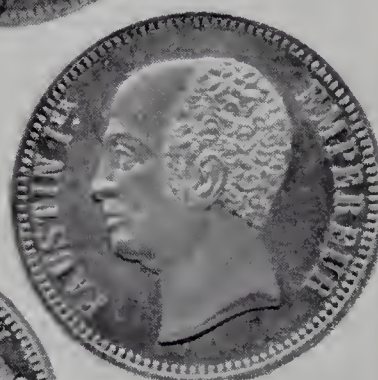
1910



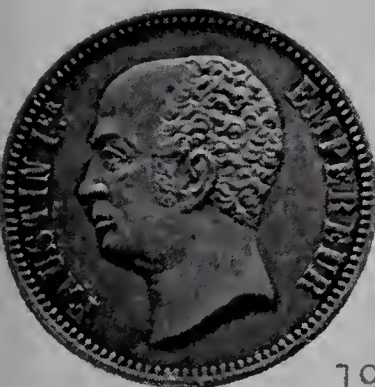
1915



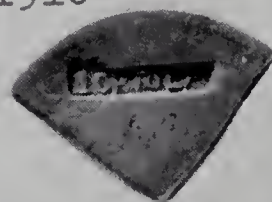
1913



1916



1917



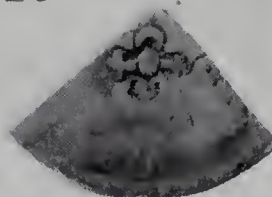
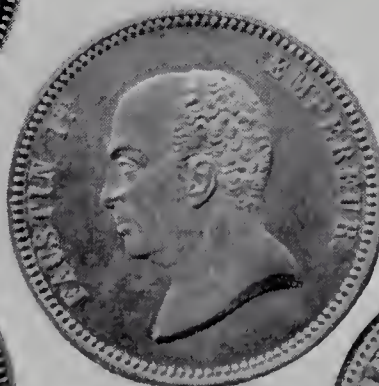
1926



1919



1921







1922



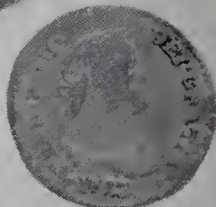
1927



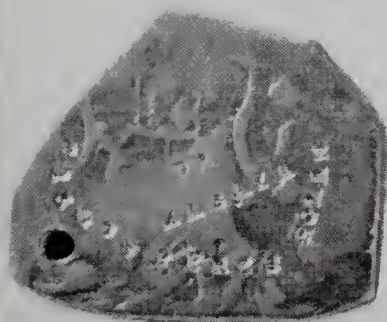
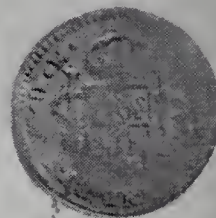
1923



1932



1938



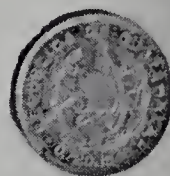
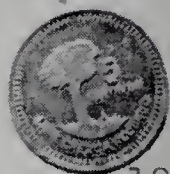
1933



1939



1940



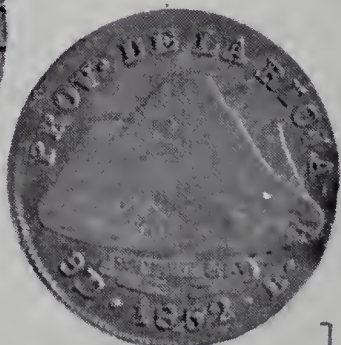
1943



1944



1946



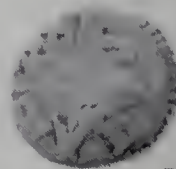
1945



1949



1948



1950



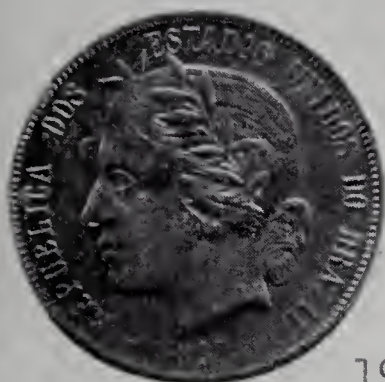




1952



1960



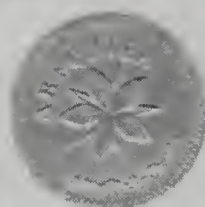
1961



1962



1965

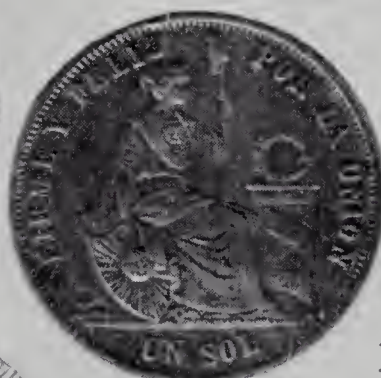
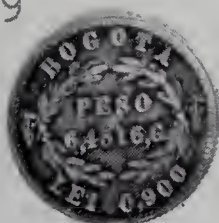


1979

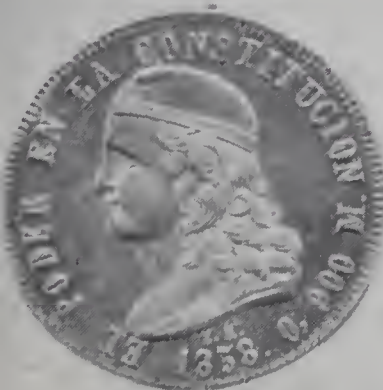


1970

1969



1978  
B



1972 A



1978



1980







1981  
A



1985



1989



1991



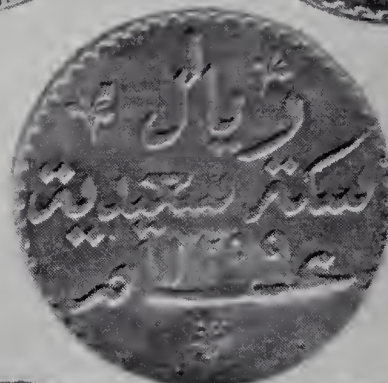
1997



2006



1998



2007



2010



2017



2011







2012



2014



2018



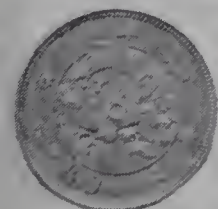
2020



2021



2022



2026



2029



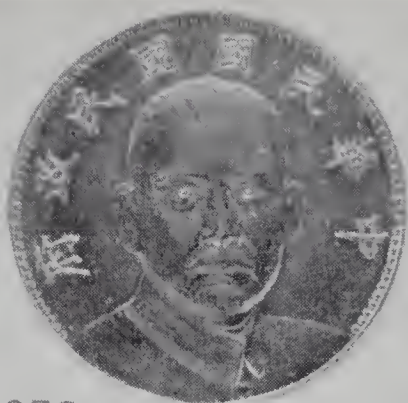
2031



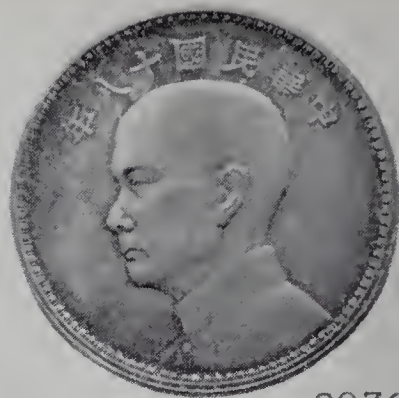




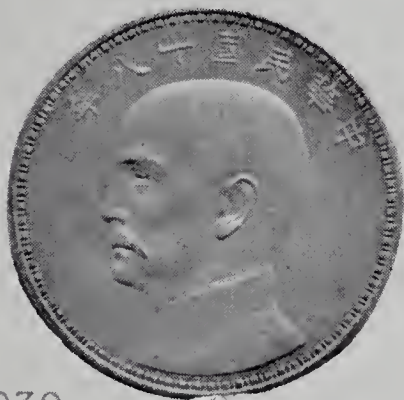
2030



2038

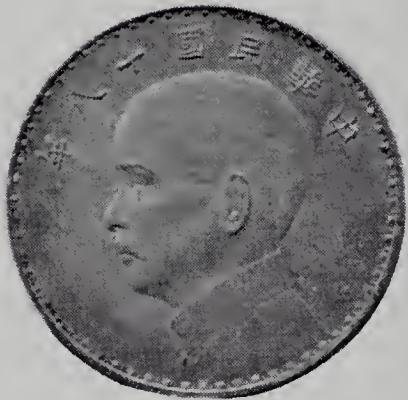


2039



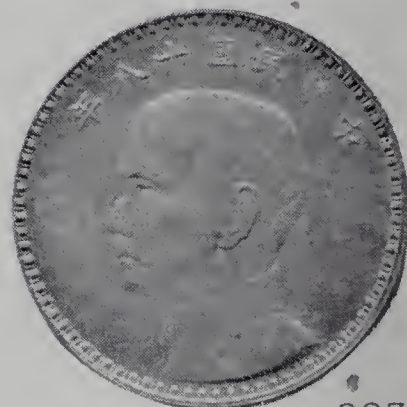
2039

A



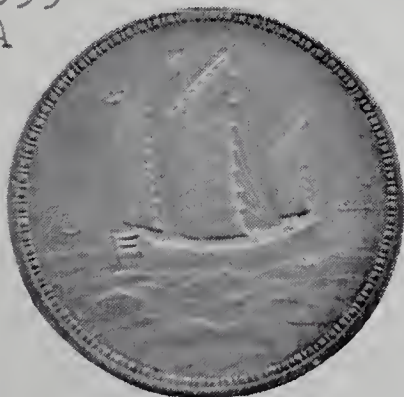
2039

B



2039

C



2042



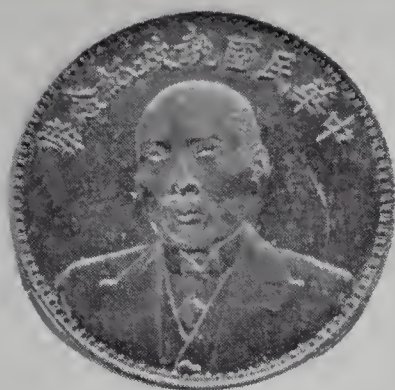
2047







2049



2051



2052

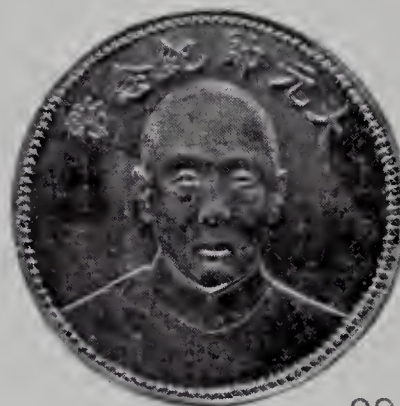


2054



2055

2055



2056



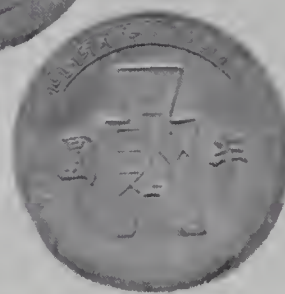
2058



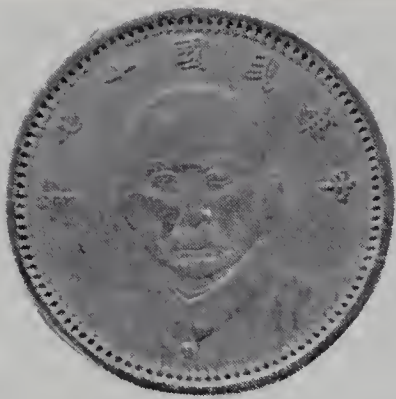
2066



2067







2059



2059 B



2060 A



2061



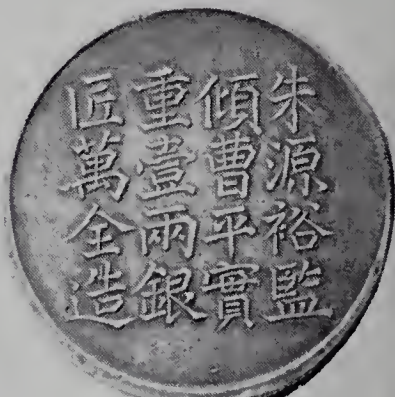
2065



2069



2074



2071



2072



2076





2080



2083



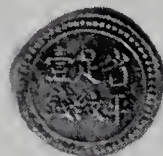
2088



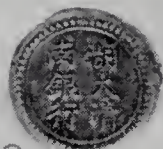
2095



2091



2098



2100



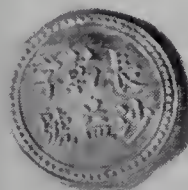
2101



2103



2106



2107



2109



2115



2120



2122



2123







2124



2125



2126



2127



2128



2129



2130



2131



2132



2133







2134



2135



2136



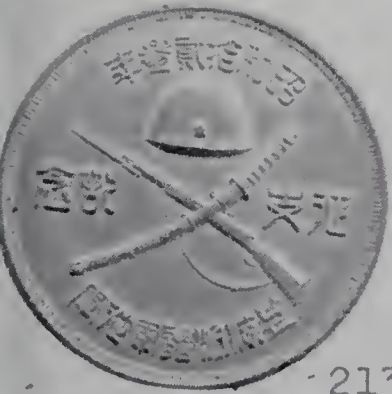
2149



2137



2139



2138



2140



2147



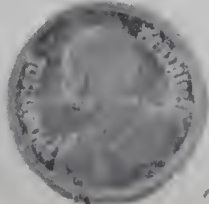
2150



2159



2162



2168







2151



2157



2160



2161



2163



2169



2164



2165



2170



2171







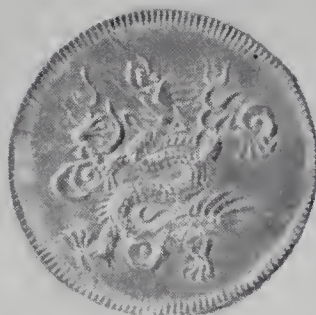
2173



2174



2176



2175



2181



2177



2182



2180



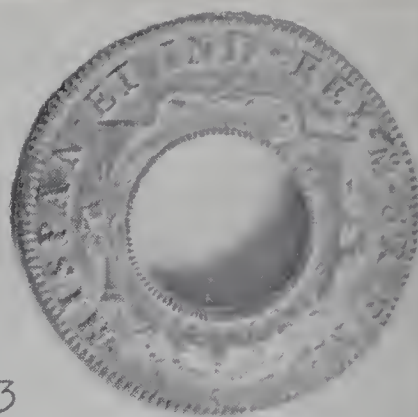




2179



2183



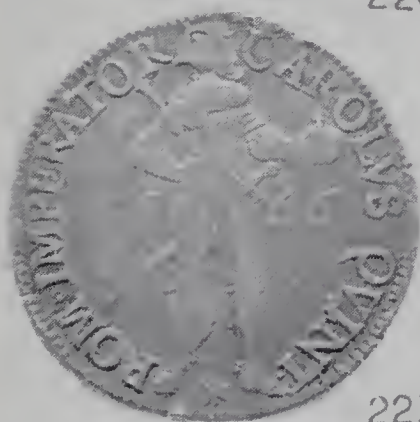
2207



2208



2209



2210



2212



2213





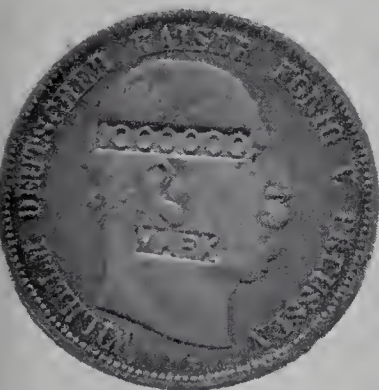


2214

2216



2218



2224

2228

2234



2235



2237







2236



2241



2242

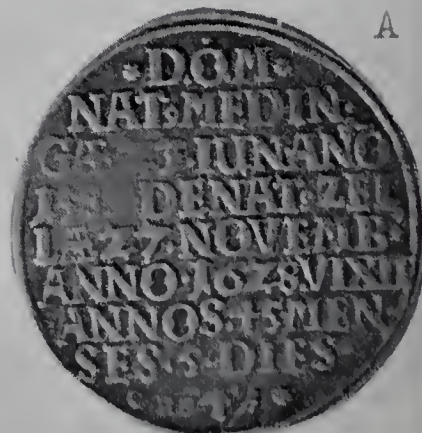


2244

A



2248





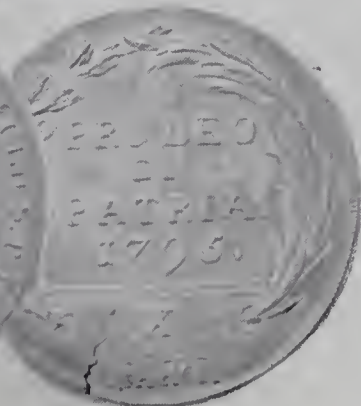
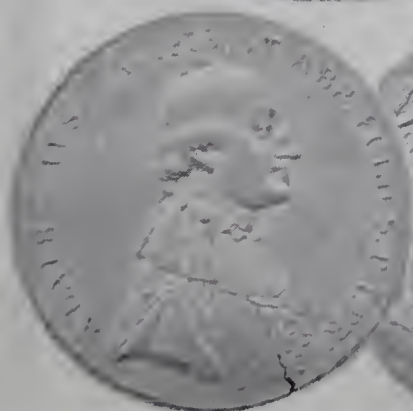


2244



2246

2251



2249



2250





2252



2253



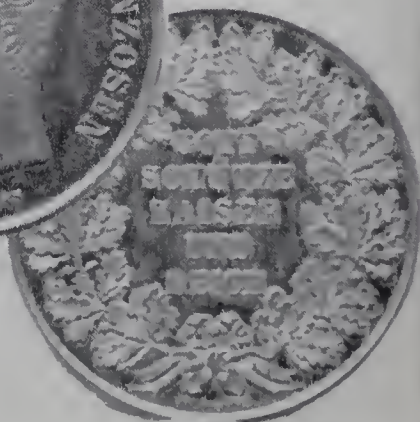
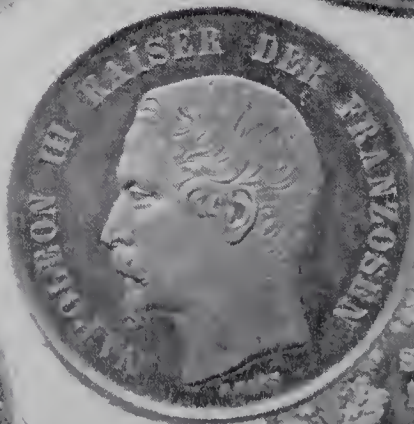
2257

2254



2258

A



2261

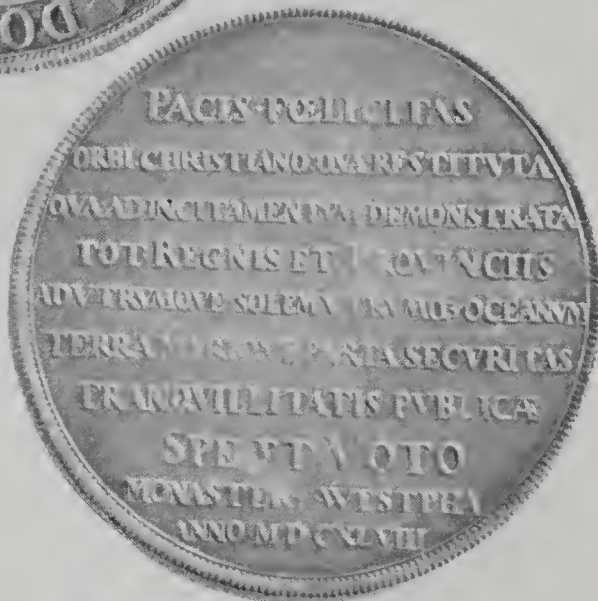
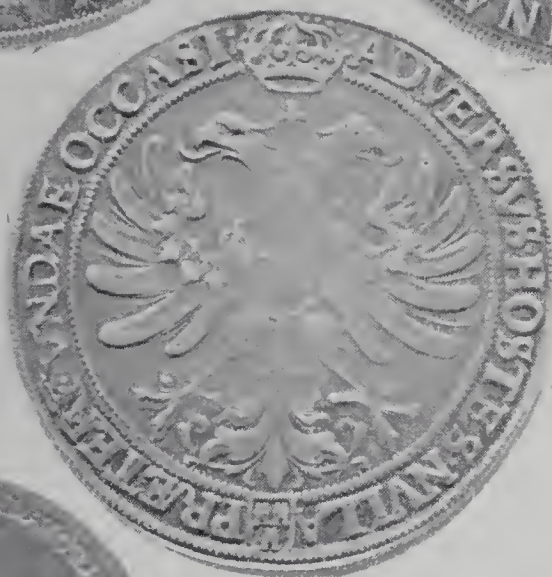




2260



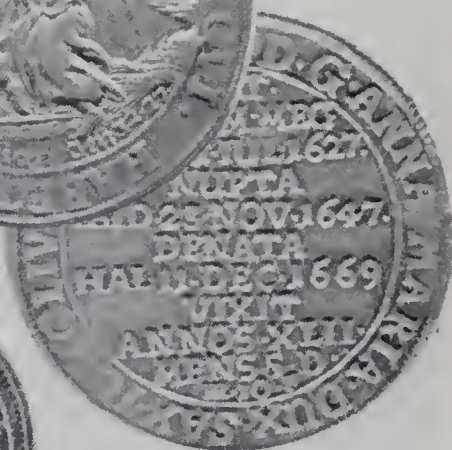
2264



2267



2269



2270

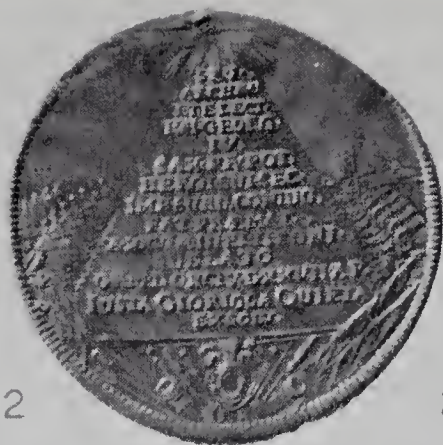


2276

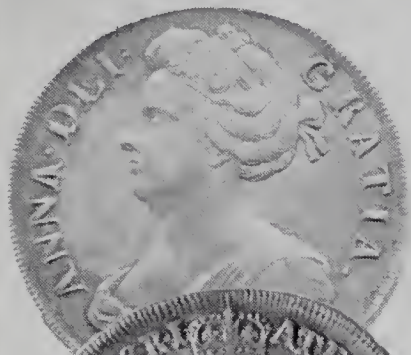
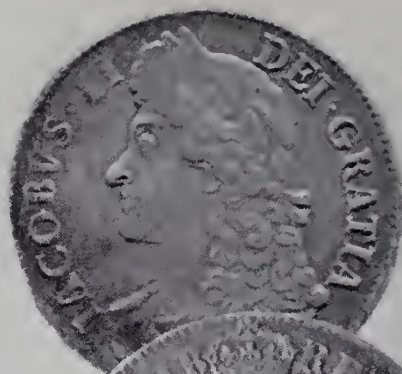




2272



2278



2280



2279



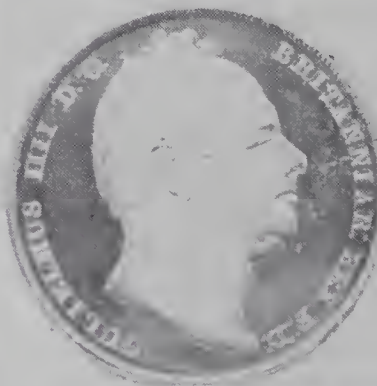
2282



2288



2285



2290



2295  
A



2302







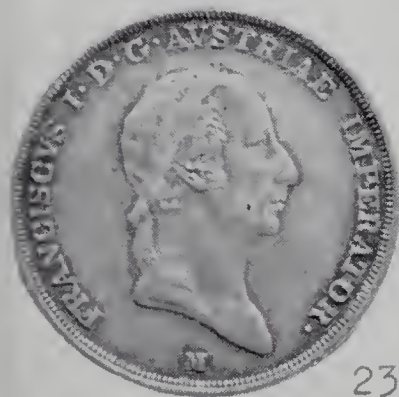
2296



2304



2306



2307



2309



2308



2310







2316



2318



2319



2321



2319 A



2323



2329



2341







2350



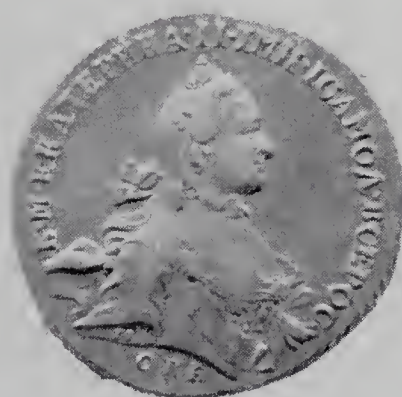
2351



2352



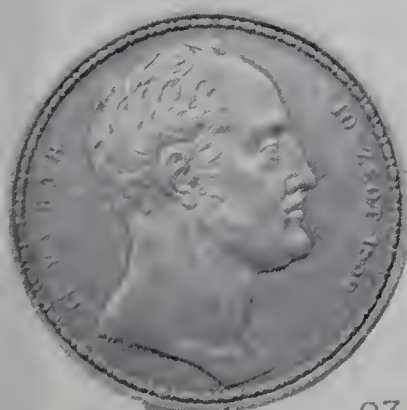
2354



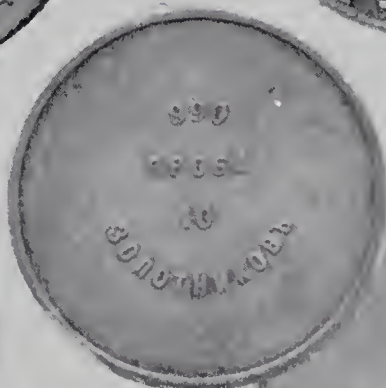
2355



2357



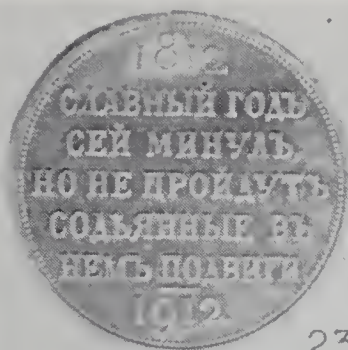
2359



2362







2363



2366



2364



2368

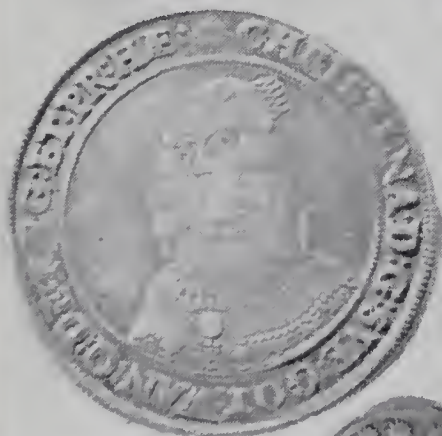


2367 A

2369



2370

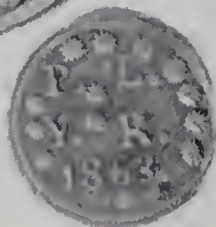


2371



2375

2371 A







2378



2376



2374







2379





# PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

APRIL 6th, 7th, 8th, 1967

## *Featuring*

CHOICE U. S. TYPE COINS IN ALL SERIES  
OUTSTANDING RARITIES IN GOLD AND SILVER  
UNIQUE STOCKTON N. G. N. TERRITORIAL GOLD



GREAT FOREIGN GOLD AND PLATINUM RARITIES  
ONE OF THE "MOST ATTRACTIVE COINS OF THE  
WORLD" CARTHAGE 265 BC DEKADRACHM  
UNIQUE AND RARE CROWNS OF THE WORLD



to be held at the

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

Park Avenue at 50th Street

New York City, New York

4th Floor — Park Avenue Suite



Catalogued and sold by —

**Abner Kreisberg Corp.**

228 N. Beverly Drive

Beverly Hills, California 90210

**Abner Kreisberg - Jerry Cohen**

Phone: (213) 271-4281

After March 27th - Tel.: (212) MU-7-3145

**Hans M. F. Schulman**

545 Fifth Avenue

New York, N. Y. 10017

Phone: MUrray Hill 7-3145 (212)

Cable: NUMATICS, NEW YORK

**Hans M. F. Schulman, Donald D'Amato** auctioneers

---

NOTE: From MARCH 27th all auction lots will be on display from  
10:00 A. M. to 5:00 P. M. at 545 Fifth Ave., New York City,  
Room 803.

---



## FOREWORD

Our 10th ANNIVERSARY PUBLIC SALE at the WALDORF! We are very proud of our accomplishments in conducting America's finest top quality auctions in the setting of a truly great landmark — the famous WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL in New York City. This past decade has seen our profession rise to new heights and we look forward to serving numismatics for many years to come. The increased demand for quality coins will result in greater competition for the steadily dwindling supply. We wish to thank all of our collector and dealer friends for helping us make these past ten years so memorable.

Our ANNIVERSARY CATALOGUE represents many months of careful preparation and consists of outstanding consignments from Estates as well as collectors. The excitement of a Public Sale of this magnitude is truly difficult to describe. If you can possibly attend this sale in person, we urge you to do so. For those of you who cannot attend, we will again handle your mail bids as if you were there in person.

We know that the successful purchasers in this outstanding sale will be well pleased and for the first time we can offer more than one great rarity of the same date to select from . . . such as the pair of 1796 and 1808 Quarter Eagles.

With the current trend of record prices being established for quality, many of the rarities in this sale will sell at above our estimates. Numismatic history will be made again this year with the sale of the **UNIQUE STOCKTON N.G.N. \$5 GOLD**; **THE DATED 1830 \$10 TEMPLETON REID**; the **RARE 1838-O HALF DOLLAR**; **1827 QUARTER** and other rarities such as the **1875 \$3 GOLD**; **1870-S DOLLAR**; the **TRANSITIONAL DIME OF 1859**, and many hundreds of other classics.

The quality of the foreign and ancient coins is again of the finest and in all series you will find choice coins you will want to add to your collection. We urge you to bid realistically for these rarities so you will have no regrets when the sale is concluded.

JERRY COHEN

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

ABNER KREISBERG



# PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

THURSDAY, APRIL 6, 1967 — 7:00 P. M.

FRIDAY, APRIL 7, 1967 — 7:00 P. M.

SATURDAY, APRIL 8, 1967 — 10:30 A. M.

SATURDAY, APRIL 8, 1967 — 2:30 P. M.

---

## — *Featuring* —

1st SESSION — THURSDAY EVENING — APRIL 6, 1967

ANCIENT GOLD AND OBJECTS OF ART — RARE GOLD  
AND PLATINUM COINS OF THE WORLD

Lots 1 - 599G — 7:00 P. M.

4,

2nd SESSION — FRIDAY EVENING — APRIL 7, 1967

RARE TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS INCLUDING UNIQUE STOCKTON  
N. G. N. \$5 — PANAMA PACIFIC SET IN ORIGINAL COPPER FRAME  
AND RARE "COINS OF THE GOLDEN WEST IN FRAME" — 1796 \$2.50  
NO STARS — 1808 \$2.50 — VERY RARE EARLY \$5 GOLD — \$3 1875  
GEM \$4 STELLA — RARE INDIAN HEAD \$10's . . . SCARCE \$20's  
INCLUDING 1886 \$20 IN PROOF

Lots 600 - 1211 — 7:00 P. M.

3rd SESSION — SATURDAY MORNING — APRIL 8, 1967

OUTSTANDING U.S. RARITIES FEATURING THE 1838-O 50c  
1859 TRANSITIONAL DIME — 1827 25c — 1870-S DOLLAR  
FRACTIONAL CURRENCY SHIELD WITH PINK BACKGROUND

Lots 1212 - 1799 — 10:30 A. M.

4th SESSION — SATURDAY AFTERNOON — APRIL 8, 1967

CHOICE ANCIENTS AND RARE DEKADRACHMS  
OUTSTANDING CROWNS OF THE WORLD — MEDALS  
AND ODD AND CURIOUS MONIES

Lots 1800 - 2400 — 2:30 P. M.

DONALD D'AMATO and HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, Licensed Auctioneers

---

To be sold at Public Auction to the highest bidder at the

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

4th Floor Park Avenue Suite M. N. P.

Park Avenue at 50th Str., New York City

Catalogued by: Hans M. F. Schulman, Abner Kreisberg, Jerry Cohen



# INDEX

## FOREIGN AND ANCIENT GOLD AND SILVER

	Lot No.
Ancient Gold Coins .....	1 - 22
Ancient Objects of Art .....	23 - 27
Gold Coins of the World .....	27A - 599
Platinum Coins .....	599A - 599G
Ancient Silver Coins;	
Aes Grave .....	1800 - 1853
Silver Coins of the Americas,	
Asia (China) and Africa ....	1854 - 2182
Australia and New Zealand ..	2183 - 2196
Silver Coins of Europe .....	2197 - 2377
Medals .....	2378 - 2380
Odd and Curious Monies .....	2381 - 2400

## U. S. COINS

<b>U. S. HALF CENTS</b> .....	<b>1779 - 1787</b>
1793 .....	1779
1841 Pf. ....	1786

<b>U. S. LARGE CENTS</b> .....	<b>1768 - 1778</b>
1793 Chain .....	1768
1793 Wreath .....	1769
1799/98 one of finest	
known .....	1770

<b>U. S. SMALL CENTS</b> .....	<b>1715 - 1767</b>
Complete set Lincoln Matte	
Pf. ....	1715
Complete set Lincoln - Unc.	1716

<b>U. S. TWO CENT PIECES</b> .....	<b>1705 - 1714</b>
Complete Set 2c pieces ....	1705

<b>U. S. NICKEL 3 CENTS</b> .....	<b>1684 - 1704</b>
Complete Set - All Br. Pf.	1684

<b>U. S. SILVER 3 CENTS</b> .....	<b>1663 - 1683</b>
-----------------------------------	--------------------

<b>U. S. NICKEL 5 CENTS</b> .....	<b>1586 - 1662</b>
1866 Pf. ....	1586
1867 With Rays - Pf. ....	1587
1877 Pf. ....	1595
Complete Set -	
Liberty Heads .....	1601
Matte Pf. Set Buffalo	
Nickels .....	1625

<b>U. S. HALF DIMES</b> .....	<b>1551 - 1585</b>
1792 Half Disme .....	1551
1794 .....	1552
1795 .....	1554 - 1555

<b>U. S. DIMES</b> .....	<b>1419 - 1550</b>
1796 .....	1419 - 1422
1797 13 stars .....	1424

	Lot No.
1798 Lg. 8 .....	1428
1804 .....	1432
1859 Transitional Dime .....	1449

<b>U. S. TWENTY CENTS</b> .....	<b>1414 - 1418</b>
---------------------------------	--------------------

<b>U. S. QUARTERS</b> .....	<b>1314 - 1413</b>
1796 Pf. ....	1314
1796 XF-AU .....	1315
1827 Pf. ....	1321
Standing Liberty Set - Unc.	1387
1916 St. Liberty .....	1388 - 1389

<b>U. S. HALF DOLLARS</b> .....	<b>1044 - 1156</b>
1795 .....	1045
1797 .....	1048
1838-O Excessively rare ....	1065
1861 Confederate restrike ..	1075
1921 PDS Unc. ....	1142 - 1144

<b>U. S. SILVER DOLLARS</b> ....	<b>1212 - 1294</b>
1794 .....	1212 - 1213
1795 Flowing Hair Unc. ....	1214
1836 Gobrecht .....	1234 - 1235
1839 Gobrecht .....	1236
1852 Original .....	1242
1858 Pf. ....	1245
1870-S Excessively Rare ....	1253
1871-CC .....	1254 - 1255
1873-CC .....	1259 - 1260
CC mint Dollar Set .....	1261
Peace Dollar Set .....	1284

<b>U. S. TRADE DOLLARS</b> ....	<b>1295 - 1311</b>
Complete set in Pf. ....	1295

<b>EARLY U. S. PROOF SETS</b>	<b>1195 - 1199</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------

<b>U. S. PROOF SETS</b> .....	<b>1200 - 1211</b>
-------------------------------	--------------------

<b>U. S. PATTERNS</b> .....	<b>1157 - 1194</b>
-----------------------------	--------------------

<b>U. S. COMMEMORATIVES</b>	<b>1312 - 13;</b>
	<b>1799</b>
Oregon Trail Jubilee Set ....	1312
U. S. Commem. - 7 pcs. ....	1313
Complete set of U. S. Com-	
memorative Half Dollars	1799

<b>ENCASED POSTAGE</b> .....	<b>1789 - 1797</b>
------------------------------	--------------------

<b>CASTORLAND MEDAL</b>	
<b>SET</b> .....	<b>1788</b>

<b>FRACTIONAL CURRENCY</b>	
<b>SHIELD PINK BACK-</b>	
<b>GROUND</b> .....	<b>1798</b>



# INDEX (Cont'd)

PIONEER &	Lot No.		Lot No.
<b>TERRITORIAL GOLD</b> ....	<b>600 - 623</b>	1808 \$2.50 .....	829 - 830
Unique Watch \$50 "Slug" ..	600	1830 \$2.50 .....	831
Templeton-Reid \$10 dated		1832 \$2.50 .....	832
1830 .....	601	1854-D \$2.50 .....	848
A. Bechtler Coins .....	602 - 603	1876 Pf. \$2.50 .....	857
C. Bechtler \$1 .....	604	Complete Set Indian Head	
Unique Stockton NGN \$5		Matte Pf. \$2.50 .....	874
1850 .....	605	Complete Set Indian Head	
Moffat & Co. ....	606 - 608	\$2.50 .....	875
A. Humbert \$50 1851 Oct. ..	609		
A. Humbert \$20 1852/51 .....	610	<b>U. S. THREE DOLLAR</b>	
U. S. Assay Office \$10 1852	611	<b>GOLD</b> .....	<b>686 - 736</b>
Miner's Bank \$10 .....	612	1854-D \$3.00 .....	689
Baldwin & Co. \$5, \$10 .....	613 - 614	1873 \$3.00 .....	717
Schultz & Co. \$5 1851 .....	615	1875 \$3.00 .....	720
Mormon Gold .....	616 - 617	1876 \$3.00 .....	721
Clark Gruber & Co. ....	618 - 621	1881 \$3.00 .....	727
John Parson & Co. \$5 .....	622	1886 \$3.00 .....	732 - 733
J. J. Conway Set .....	623	<b>U. S. \$4.00 GOLD "STELLA"</b>	<b>737</b>
<b>CALIFORNIA GOLD</b> .....	<b>624 - 665</b>	<b>U. S. HALF EAGLES</b> .....	<b>738 - 820</b>
\$1 1854 Rd. ....	663	1795 Sm. Eagle \$5.00 .....	738 - 739
\$1 1870 Rd. ....	664	1795 Lg. Eagle \$5.00 .....	740
\$1 1872 Rd. Pf. ....	665	1796/95 \$5.00 .....	741
		1797 \$5.00 .....	742
<b>1904 LOUISIANA</b>		1810 S.D. Sm. 5 \$5 .....	761
<b>PURCHASE SET</b> .....	<b>666</b>	1820 \$5 .....	769
		1821 \$5 .....	771
<b>1905 LEWIS &amp; CLARK EX-</b>		1823 \$5 .....	772
<b>POS. SET</b> .....	<b>667</b>	1825/21 \$5 .....	773
		1826 \$5 .....	774
<b>ALASKA GOLD SETS</b> .....	<b>668 - 669</b>	1828 Perfect Date \$5 .....	775
1909 Alaska Yukon Gold		1830 Sm. 5 D \$5 .....	776
Set .....	668	1830 Lg. 5 D \$5 .....	777
1911 Alaska Gold Set .....	669	1832 \$5 .....	778
		1833 \$5 .....	779
<b>COINS OF THE GOLDEN</b>		Set of N. Orleans Mint \$5s	782
<b>WEST</b> .....	<b>670</b>	Complete set \$5 CC Gold ...	802
<b>PAN PACIFIC SET - COP-</b>		Complete all mint \$5 gold	814
<b>PER FRAME</b> .....	<b>671</b>	1929 \$5 .....	820
<b>\$50 RD. PAN PACIFIC</b> .....	<b>672</b>		
<b>U. S. GOLD MEMMO-</b>		<b>U. S. EAGLES</b> .....	<b>969 - 999</b>
<b>RATIVES</b> .....	<b>673 - 683</b>	1795 \$10 .....	969
Commemorative Gold Set ..	683	Complete set CC \$10's .....	980
<b>GOLD SETS</b> .....	<b>684 - 685</b>	1907 Wire Edge w. periods	992
1856 San Francisco Mint ....	684	1920-S \$10 .....	998
U. S. Gold Type Set .....	685	1930-S \$10 .....	999
<b>U. S. GOLD DOLLARS</b> .....	<b>1000 - 1043</b>		
<b>U. S. QUARTER EAGLES</b> ..	<b>821 - 881</b>	<b>U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES</b> ..	<b>882 - 968</b>
1796 No Stars \$2.50 ... ..	821 - 822	1855-O \$20 .....	886
1802/1 \$2.50 .....	823 - 824	Selection of CC Mint \$20's	901 - 917
1805 \$2.50 .....	825 - 826	1886 Pf. \$20 .....	923
1806/4 \$2.50 .....	827	1902 Pf. \$20 .....	930
1807 \$2.50 .....	828	1907 High Relief \$20 .....	940 - 942
		1929 \$20 .....	968



## READ CAREFULLY

# TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS. Gold coins cannot be returned from abroad until an import license is obtained. Returned American merchandise also needs import licenses.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to the earliest bidder.
3. NO BUY OR UNLIMITED BIDS ACCEPTED. This rule is for your protection. The lots will be purchased for your account below your maximum bid whenever possible.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY CASH AND MUST BE PAID FOR PROMPTLY. Title does not pass until fully paid for.
6. LOTS PURCHASED BY FLOOR BUYERS MAY NOT BE RETURNED.
7. Lots delivered in New York City and California are subject to Sales Tax.
8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots and books.
9. If information is desired as to the value of any lot we shall be glad to furnish same. Prices are estimates and we recommend you bid close to or over estimate to obtain the lot.
10. All coins are guaranteed to be genuine. Photos are of actual items being sold.
11. Minor's bids will not be accepted !
12. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
13. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.

COINS ARE NOT SHOWN DURING SALE

---

## GENERAL INFORMATION

**EXHIBITION:** The material in this auction may be seen at 545 Fifth Avenue on and after **MARCH 28th, 1967**, between 10:00 A. M. and 5:00 P. M. or by special appointment.

**MAIL BIDDERS:** Please send your bids in early by airmail. Bids may be mailed to:

**ABNER KREISBERG**  
228 North Beverly Drive  
Beverly Hills, Calif. 90210

or

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**  
545 Fifth Avenue  
New York, N. Y. 10017

---

**NOTE:** After **MARCH 31st** please **AIRMAIL** bids directly to **ABNER KREISBERG, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. 10022**, who can also be reached at the office of **HANS SCHULMAN** or directly to **HANS SCHULMAN, 545 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017**.



**NEW BIDDERS:** Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.

# ANNIVERSARY SALE BID SHEET

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**  
545 Fifth Avenue  
New York, N. Y. 10017

**ABNER KREISBERG**  
228 No. Beverly Drive  
Beverly Hills, Calif. 90210

Please Do Not  
Write Here

.....19

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

APRIL 6, 7, 8, 1967

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are **PER LOT**. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

SIGNATURE .....

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

[illegible]

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST \$1	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST \$1	
Lots Bought at Sale	

**SPECIAL NOTICE:** You may increase my bids up to 10% or 20% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

(over)



**NOTE:** Any bidder unknown to us, who has not established credit must either send us a deposit of 25%, or submit satisfactory references in sufficient time to be checked before Sale or bids will not be executed.

[illegible]

## REFERENCES

(Branch)

Address



# FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY, APRIL 6th, 1967 AT 7:00 P. M.

GOLD AND PLATINUM COINS OF THE WORLD

LOTS 1-599G

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

Park Avenue Suite

---

## GOLD COINS of the WORLD

### ANCIENT GOLD COINS

#### ANCIENT GREECE

##### Egypt

- 1 **Ptolemy I.** 314-285 B.C. Gold Triobol. Diademed head of Ptolemy r. Rev: Eagle, wings spread, standing on thunderbolt, A in front. Svoronos Pl. VII.8. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)

- 2 **Cleopatra I.** Regent 183 B.C. Gold Octadrachm, type and name of Arsinoe II, but portrait of Cleopatra I. Svoronos 1342. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$1000.-1250.)

- 3 CARTHAGE. 241-146 B.C. Electrum Stater. Head of Persephone l. Rev: Horse stdg. r. 7.4 grams. V. F./Fine **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)

- 3A Another Electrum Stater. Variety of above. Deeper yellow gold. V. F., choice. **PHOTO** (\$325.-350.)

- 4 KINGS OF BOSPORUS. **Pontus. Rhescuporis III.** A.D. 212-229. Electrum Stater dated year 512 (A.D. 215). Diademed bust of King. Rev: Head of Caracalla r., dated and star below. BMC 2. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)

#### ANCIENT ROME

- 5 **Tiberius. A.D. 14-37.** Aureus, type of Tribute Penny. Laureate head r. Rev: Livia seated r. Coh. 15. Very Fine and well struck. **PHOTO** (\$300.-375.)

- 6 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161-180. Aureus struck A.D. 164. Laureate and armored bust r. Title ARMENIACVS. Rev: Victory attaching shield on palm tree. RIC. 88., Coh. 467. Another reverse legend. V. F. **PHOTO** W.D.

- 7 **Probus.** 276-282. Aureus. Bust r. wearing plumed helmet. Rev: Emperor in slow quadriga r. 6.08 grams. Coh. 453 (300 fr.). Excess. rare. Almost unc. but trace of loop removed. **PHOTO** (\$1250.-1500.)



- 8 **Honorius.** 393–423. Solidus, **Ravenna** mint. Diademed bust r. Rev: Emperor standing r., holding labarum and small Victory, foot on prisoner. Coh. 43. Superb, unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.–175.)

## ANCIENT BYZANTINE

- 9 **Zeno.** 474–491. Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rev: Victory standing l., holding cross, star behind, legend ends with “A”. Ratto 277, Tolstoi 11. E. F., face not sharply struck. (\$75.–85.)
- 10 **Anastasius.** 491–518. Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rev: Victory standing l., holding cross, legend ends with “Theta.” Ratto 312, Tolstoi 85. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.–85.)
- 11 **Justinus II.** 569–578 A.D. Solidus. Facing bust. Rev: Seated Victory. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.–75.)
- 12 **Maurice Tiberius.** 582–602. Tremissis. Bust r. Rev: Cross. Ratto 1026, Tolstoi 51, BMC 17. Rare. V. F. (\$30.–40.)
- 13 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine.** 613–630. Solidus. Large bust of the Emperor, with short beard and small bust of his son, both facing. Rev: Cross on three steps, legend ends with “E”. Ratto 1358, BMC 21. E. F. (\$45.–55.)
- 14 **Michael II and Theophilus.** 821–829. Globular Solidus, Provincial issues. Bust of Michael. Rev: Bust of Theophilus. Ratto 1810, BMC 11. Rare. V. F. (\$50.–70.)
- 15 **Theophilus.** 829–932. Globular Solidus, Provincial issues. Bust of Theophilus both sides. Rare. Not in Ratto. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$60.–70.)

## ANCIENT AXUMITE

- 16 ETHIOPIA. **Nezana** 600 A.D.  $\frac{1}{3}$  Aureus. Bust to r. on each side. Anzani pl. 69.34. Var. FR. 90.10 (\$850). V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** Withdrawn

## INDO GREEK & INDO SASSANIAN—GUPTA

- 17 **Kushans. Kanishka.** 78–196 A.D. Stater. King stdg. l. at altar. Rev: Goddess stdg. l. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.–195.)
- 18 **Huvishka.** 150–180 A.D. Stater. Half length helmeted bust l. Rev: Two gods stdg. Extremely rare, unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 19 **Indo-Sassanian.** 6th Century A.D. Broad double Stater. Ruler stdg. at altar. Rev: Goddess seated on bull. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 20 GUPTA RULE (in India). **Chandragupta II.** 375–414. Gold Stater. Archer. BMC VII.5. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 21 Another stater or Archer type. Class II. B. BMC VII.81. V. F.+ **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 22 **Samudragupta.** Stater of standard type. BMC VII.9, var. A. pl. I.11. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.–180.)

FOR *MEROVINGIAN RULE* IN EUROPE: *SEE NETHERLANDS*



GOLD ANTIQUITIES

Excavated antiquities from ancient Rome, Greece, and Egypt has stopped coming through in recent years, due to rigorous government controls. Only Iran, formerly called Persia, is now a source of artifacts, from the huge grave areas discovered in the western and northern regions.

The following gold animals are of Amlash origin believed to date to the ninth-eighth centuries B.C. They were accidentally discovered by peasants in the mountainous region southwest of the Caspian Sea. In this small Iranian community of farmers and stock-breeders, potter and modeller were one and the same artist, an artist gifted with inventive powers of a very high order. Their most favored object is the rhyton, which is given the form of animals familiar to the artist, such as the horse, cow, stag, goat. The metal workers produced a great variety of small animal figures which the humped ox and stag predominate, along with the effigies of the wild boar and the unicorn.

Though in the Amlash phase, clay remained the basic medium of artistic expression, progress was now being made in the craft of metal working.

The so-called Amlash culture has been enriched and extended by recent discoveries made at Marlik, by the Iranian Expedition sponsored by the Teheran Museum. The tombs at Marlik yielded gold, silver, bronze objects and a great many terra cotta statuettes. The dating was confirmed by the discovery, made by peasants, of two horses blinkers, in bronze, inscribed in cuneiform characters with the names of King Meuas (810-781 B.C.) and King Argistis (781-760 B.C.). Although certain Amlash figures recently have been cleverly imitated from gold of the period and, therefore, have confused the authentication of the genuine ones, these 5 objects have been consigned by World Antiquities, Inc. and are fully guaranteed by them.

---

GOLD ANTIQUITIES OF ANCIENT PERSIA

- 23 Manheaded goat, ( $\frac{1}{2}$  moon crescent on back), 29x39mm; 6 dwt 19 gr. V. F. PHOTO (\$450.-500.)
- 24 Bull with hump, hole from top to bottom through stomach, as it was used as pendant, 32x24 mm; 3 dwt 20 fr. V. F. PHOTO (\$450.-550.)
- 25 Cat. 25x25 mm; 3 dwt 12 gr. E. F. PHOTO (\$350.-450.)
- 26 Small lion. 24x23 mm; 2 dwt 12 gr. Perfect. PHOTO (\$450.-550.)
- 27 Goat. Rampant head turned to side, 36x26 mm; 3 dwt 12 gr. Perfect.

NORTH AMERICA GOLD

U. S. A.

- 27A 36 Gold Medals of the Presidents of the United States. Each a brilliant proof of 15 grams, 900 fine, 29 $\frac{1}{2}$  mm in diameter, in a handsome black lucite holder with gold lettering. A magnificent show piece consigned by a foreign owner. (\$1000.-1250.)

CANADA

- 28 French Rule. **Louis XIV.** Louis d'or 1670 D. Laur. bust. Rev: Cross of 8 L's, Ciani 1789, Hoffman 22, FR. 99.170. V. F. (This was lot 38 in the New Era sale and reconsigned by purchaser. We firmly believe that like the 5 Sols, these issues were used in Canada). PHOTO (\$350.-450.)



## CANADA, PHILIPPINE GOLD

---

- 29 **Edward VII.** 1909 C Sovereign. FR. 1 (\$175), V. F./E. F. (\$100.-125.)
- 30 Sovereign 1910 C. V. F./E. F. (\$100.-125.)
- 31 **George V.** Complete set of \$10 and \$5 incl. the scarce dates. \$5 1912, 1913, 1914; \$10 1912, 1913, 1914 R, E. F. 6 pcs. in plastic holder. (These are selected nice pieces). FR. 3 and 4. (\$700.-750.)
- 32 \$10 1912, with the usual bag marks. Abt. unc. .... (\$125.-150.)
- 33 \$10 1913, E. F. with usual bag marks. (\$125.-150.)
- 34 \$10 1914. E. F. with less than usual bag marks. (\$150.-200.)
- 35 \$5 1912. V. F./E. F. (\$60.-90.)
- 36 \$5 1913. V. F./E. F. (\$60.-80.)
- 37 \$5 1914. E. F. Rare. (\$185.-250.)
- 38 Sovereign 1911 C. FR. 2. V. F./E. F. (\$50.-75.)

### NEWFOUNDLAND

- 
- 39 Complete set of \$2 gold pieces in plastic holder, with the rare 1880 date. FR. 319.1. Some are E. F., some V. F.; the 1880 has mark on the cheek; the \$2 coins do not come in perfect condition. This is as nice a set as we can find. (\$750.-950.)
- 
- 40 \$2 1888. FR. 319.1. V. F.+ (\$65.-75.)

### PHILIPPINES

- 41 Spanish Rule. **Isabella II.** Set of 4 Peso 1863; 2, 1 Peso 1868. Bust 1. Rev: Arms betw. pillars. FR. p. 326 (1-3) (\$285), V. F., the 1 and 2 weakly struck as usual. (\$100.-150.)
- 42 4 Pesos 1861. FR. 1 (\$125), L. Chavez 42. V. F. (\$60.-80.)
- 43 4 Pesos 1862. L. Ch. 43. V. F./E. F. (\$75.-90.)
- 44 2 Pesos 1862. FR. 326 1. V. F. weakly struck. (\$60.-80.)
- 45 4 Pesos 1864. E. F. and rare as such. L. Ch. 45. (\$75.-100.)
- 46 4 Pesos 1865. V. F. weakly struck. L. Ch. 46. (\$50.-75.)
- 47 4 Pesos 1866. The great rarity. L. Ch. 47 lists as almost unique. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 48 4 Pesos 1868. L. Ch. 49. V. F. (\$40.-60.)

- 
- 49 **Alfonso XII.** 4 Pesos 1880 Bust. Rev: Arms. One of the greatest rarities of the Philippine series. FR. 4, L. Ch. 50, but not this date. Maybe unique. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 
- 50 4 Pesos 1882. FR. 4 (\$350), L. Ch. 52. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$350.-400.)

### MEXICO

- 51 8 Escudos 1745 MF, long haired bust r. Rev: Arms. L. Ch. 277, FR. 8. E. F., has been mounted. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)



## MEXICO GOLD

---

- 52 **Ferdinand VI.** 2 Escudos 1749 MF, L. Ch. 269 (\$280), FR. 303.19 (\$150).  
F./V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 53 4 Escudos 1756 MM. L. Ch. 173 (\$350), FR. 18 (\$500). High relief bust. Rev:  
Arms **without value**. Very rare. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 54 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1772 FM. Old bust. FR. 33 (\$175), L. Ch. 307. V. F.+  
Withdrawn.
- 55 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos 1791 FM. FR. 37 (\$150), L. Ch. 328. V. F. but X  
scratched in field. Scarce. (\$125.-150.)
- 56 8 Escudos 1806 TH, 5th type bust. FR. 43 (\$125), L. Ch. 344. V. F. (\$150.-175.)
- 57 8 Escudos 1807 TH, L. Ch. 345, sharper V. F. specimen. (\$150.-175.)
- 58 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1808 TH, 1st type bust. FR. 47 (\$175), L. Ch. 347.  
Rarer than Charles IV type. V. F. (\$150.-175.)
- 59 8 Escudos 1809 HJ. L. Ch. 348. 2nd type bust and a sharp V. F. specimen al-  
though the usual nicks and bagmarks, better than most. (\$150.-175.)
- 60 Another 8 Escudos 1809 HJ. Usual weak V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 61 8 Escudos 1811 JJ. 3rd type bust. L. Ch. 351. V. F. sharp. (There are 2 types  
1811 with HJ and JJ mintmasters and slight variation in bust). (\$175.-200.)
- 
- 62 Revolution 1811-1814. **Morelos Coinage.** 8 Scudos 1812. Bow-arrow. Crossed  
branches above SVD in wreath. Rev: 8 R. (for Reales) 1812 in circle of  
leaves ctspd. SJNG (Supreme National Junta) and I.P.T. In personal col-  
lection of Wayte Raymond and Gibbs. The Revolutionary Junta wanted  
to strike some doubloons (according to Wayte Raymond) and used the  
silver 8 Reales dies. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$2000.-3000.)
- 
- 63 8 Escudos 1814 JJ, laur. bust (4th type). FR. 52 (\$125), L. Ch. 353. F./V. F.  
weakly struck, scarce. (\$150.-175.)
- 64 **Emperor Augustin. Iturbide I.** 8 Escudos 1822. Bust with long neck. Rev:  
Eagle on cactus. FR. 305.59 (\$450), L. Ch. 914 (short wing on eagle). V. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 65 8 Escudos 1823. Large head. Rev: Arms. FR. 60 (\$450), L. Ch. 915. V. F. Rare.  
**PHOTO** (\$435.-550.)
- 66 **Republic.** 2 Escudos 1848 C(ulican) - CE. Hand with liberty cap over book.  
Rev: Eagle. FR. 88 (\$150), L. Ch. 793 (\$375). F./V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 67 1 Escudo 1849 Guadalajara-GA-JG. FR. 91 (\$125). V. F./E. F. Very rare.  
**PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 68 ½ Escudo 1852. Guadalajara-JG. FR. 114. E. F. (\$25.-50.)
- 69 8 Escudos 1854 C(uliacan)-CE, same type. FR. 66, L. Ch. 975. (Dec. 1966 sale  
estim. \$225-300.) V. F. (\$200.-250.)
- 70 8 Escudos 1858 Guanajuato-PF. FR. 72, L. Ch. 1110. Unusually sharp real  
E. F. specimen, rare as such. (\$200.-250.)
- 71 ½ Escudos 1859 and 1860 GO-PF. Both V. F. but 1860 has dent in field  
below book. FR. 115. 2 pcs. (\$55.-70.)
- 72 1 Escudos 1860 Guadalajara-JG. FR. 101. Nice V. F. (\$50.-75.)



## MEXICO, CUBA GOLD

---

- 73 8 Escudos 1863 Mexico City TH. FR. 64, L. Ch. Unlisted because TH is only during 1860 (L. Ch. 953). Unpublished. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 74 8 Escudos 1861. Guanajuato-PF. FR. 72, L. Ch. 1113. E. F. choice. (\$150.-200.)
- 75 8 Escudos 1862 Guanajuato-YE, same type. L. Ch. 1114. V. F./E. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 76 2nd Empire. **Maximilian**. 20 Pesos 1866. FR. 62. Extra Fine. (\$400.-500.)  
The most beautiful specimen we ever had.
- 77 **Republic again**. 8 Escudos 1871 Zs-YH. Old type with hand with liberty cap over book. FR. 75 (\$300), L. Ch. 1162 (\$350). E. F. (\$350.-450.)

- 
- 78 Scale type coinage. 20 Pesos 1873 MO-M; 10 Pesos 1903 MO-M; 5 Pesos 1898 MO-M; 2½ Pesos 1875 Zs-A; 1 Peso 1898 Mo-M, in white plastic holder. V. F./E. F. (\$500.-750.)
- 

- 79 10 Pesos 1870 Oaxaca-E. FR. 136 (\$225), 1196 struck. V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 80 20 Pesos 1871 Culiacan (CN)-P. FR. 122. Abt. unc. (\$200.-250.)
- 81 2½ Pesos 1875 Zs-A. FR. 156 (\$125). V. F. rare. (\$125.-175.)
- 82 5 Pesos 1889 Zs-Z. FR. 147. Brill. unc. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)

- 
- 83 **Revolutionary Period**. 1913-16 in the State of **Oaxaca**. Emergency set of 20, 10, 5 Pesos 1915. Head of Juarez. Only issued in 1915 in low grade gold. FR. 175-177 (\$300). In Gibbs \$640. E. F. for coin, sharply struck, in plastic holder. (\$600.-800.)
- 

- 
- 84 **Oaxaca**. The magnificent 60 Pesos 1916. Bust of Juarez. Only issue this year, HWG 178, Oax. 30, FR. 174 (\$3500). Gibbs specimen \$4750, Calico (\$2900), New Era sale (\$3250). This is the Gibbs specimen, fully guaranteed. Brill. unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$4000.-5000.)
- 

- 85 1920 small medal of General Pablo Gonzales. Union Revolutionary. Inscr. Rev. Eagle. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$30.-50.)
- 86 Large gold medal 1854-1954 on the defense of Guaymas. General Yanez in landscape with angel. Rev: Arms and inscr. Tarnish spot. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 87 Modern type set 50, 20, 10, 5, 2½, 2, 1 Peso. FR. 173, 171, 166, 168, 169, 170 and 160 (1Peso 1881 CN). Unc. in plastic holder. (\$150.-200.)
- 88 **100th Year Constitution**. 50 Peso size commem. gold medal 1856-1857. Congress. Rev: Goddess of Constitution and map. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

## WEST INDIES

### CUBA

- 
- 89 Set of 20, 10, 5, 4, 2 and 1 Peso. (First 3 in 1915, next 3 in 1916). Abt. unc. in plastic holder. (\$500.-750.)
- 

- 
- 90 Another set of 1915-1916. Mixed dates. 20 Pesos 1915, 10, 5, 4, 2, 1 Peso in blue plastic holder. E. F. (\$500.-750.)
-



WEST INDIES GOLD

---

- 91 20 Pesos 1915. FR. 75.1. As nice a specimen as we can find. E. F. (\$100.-200.)
- 92 10 Pesos 1916. V. F./E. F., with some bagmarks. FR. 3. (\$50.-75.)
- 93 5 Pesos 1915. Abt. unc. (\$35.-50.)
- 94 4 Pesos 1915. V. F./E. F. Rare. (\$250.-300.)
- 95 4 Pesos 1916. Abt. unc. (\$50.-100.)
- 96 2 Pesos 1916. FR. 6. E. F./A. U. (\$30.-50.)
- 97 1 Peso 1915. FR. 7. E. F. (\$50.-75.)

DANISH WEST INDIES

*U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS*

- 98 **Christian IX.** 4 Daler or 20 Frs. 1904. Bust. Rev: Seated femal figure. FR. 2 (\$175). E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 99 4 Daler 1905. V. F./E. F. (\$100.-150.)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 100 **Trujillo.** Commem. 30 Pesos 1955. Bust. Rev: Arms. Only gold coin in the Americas after 1933 which was legal tender and based on \$35 per ounce. FR. 87.1 (\$70). E. F. (\$50.-75.)

MARTINIQUE

- 101 Cut ½ Dobra or 6400 Reis 1760 Rio, ctspd. 20 over eagle. HW 87, FR. 302.1. V. F. scarce. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 102 Cut 6400 Reis 1779 Rio, ctspd. 20 over eagle. HW 87, FR. 1, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)

TRINIDAD

**Joseph I**

- 
- 103 Broad 6400 Reis 1774 Rio, ctspd TP and with plug added to bring up weight. According to Robt. Friedberg the author of "Gold Coins of the World", this coin was identified as TRINIDAD; not in Pridmore. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)
- 

WEST INDIES GENERAL

**Joseph I**

- 104 General circulation broad 6400 Reis 1759 Rio, ctspd. TS in square on face. This was lot 1307 of the Gibbs Coll. where it was listed for general circulation. Expert K. Fisher presumes that T. S. could stand for Tresor Saints. Some coins with TS were found in Haiti. V. F. Very rare. (\$350.-450.)

CENTRAL AMERICA GOLD

COSTA RICA

- 
- 105 8 Escudos 1833. Mountains. Rev: Ceiba tree. FR. 74.1 (\$500), L. Ch. 854. Unusually beautiful specimen. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$700.-900.)
-



## CENTRAL AMERICA GOLD

---

106	4 Escudos 1835, L. Ch. 449, FR. 2, same type. Very rare. V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$300.-400.)
107	1 Escudo 1848 CR-JB, same type. FR. 4. V. F., rare.	(\$50.-75.)
108	20 Colones 1897 (\$10 size). Head of Columbus. Rev: Arms. FR. 19. Unc.	(\$100.-150.)
108A	20 Colones 1899. Unc.	(\$100.-150.)
109	10 Colones 1899, same type (\$5 size). FR. 20. Unc.	(\$50.-75.)
109A	10 Colones 1900. Unc.	(\$50.-75.)
110	5 Colones 1899. (U. S. \$2½ size). FR. 21. E. F.	(\$40.-50.)
110A	5 Colones 1900. V. F./E. F.	(35.-45.)
111	2 Colones 1900. FR. 22 (U. S. \$1 size). Unc.	(\$35.-45.)

### GUATEMALA

112	1 Peso 1859. 4 Reales 1864. FR. 36, 37. E. F./A. U. 2 pcs. (small gold coins).	(\$30.-40.)
113	4 Pesos 1862. Bust of Carrera. Rev: Arms. FR. 225.34 (\$150). Abt. unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$100.-200.)
114	16 Pesos 1869, same type, but rarely encountered. Mostly the similar 20 P. is in the collections. FR. 39 (\$350), abt. E. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$400.-500.)
115	The more common 20 Pesos 1869, same type. FR. 38 (\$200). V. F.	(\$100.-200.)
116	10 Pesos 1869, same type FR. 40 (\$100). V. F.	(\$75.-100.)
117	5 Pesos 1874 new liberty type. FR. 45 (\$150). E. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$150.-200.)

---

118	The excessively rare 20 Pesos 1878, liberty head 1. Rev: Arms. FR. 44 (\$1500). V. F. (One of the rarest coins of South America and worth its full estimate). <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$2000.-3000.)
-----	--	-----------------

---

119	The popular set of 20, 10, 5 Quetzales 1926, struck on the basis of US \$20, 10 and 5 pcs. Quetzal bird. Rev: Arms. FR. 48-50 (\$500). Unc. in plastic holder.	(\$400.-500.)
119A	Same set but not in plastic holder. 20 Quetzales, 10, 5 1926. Abt. unc.	(\$350.-450.)
120	20 Quetzals 1926. Abt. unc.	(\$150.-200.)
121	10 Quetzals 1926. Abt. unc.	(\$100.-150.)
122	5 Quetzals 1926. Abt. unc.	(\$60.-75.)

### HONDURAS

123	1 Peso 1895. FR. 6 (\$200) yellow gold. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$100.-200.)
124	1 Peso 1896. Date not in FR. Red gold.	(\$175.-200.)
125	1 Peso 1901. Date not in FR. Abt. unc.	(\$175.-200.)

### SALVADOR

---

126	The extremely rare 20 Pesos 1892, liberty head. Rev: Arms. EF and extr. rare. FR. 1. (A set of 5 pcs. brought \$11,000 in May 1966 Calico sale at the IAPN Conception). <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$2500.-3000.)
-----	--	-----------------

---



## SALVADOR, ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, BRAZIL GOLD

---

- |     |   |                 |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 127 | 10 Pesos 1892. FR. 2. V. F./E. F. Rare. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$1000.-1500.) |
| 128 | 2½ Pesos 1892. FR. 3. E. F. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$750.-1000.)  |
| 129 | The magnificent commem. 20 Colones 1925 with conjoined busts of Alvarada (1525) and Quinones (1925). FR. 5 (\$750). Brill. unc. In Calico sale was bid up to \$1100 individually before sold in the set. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$1000.-1500.) |

## SOUTH AMERICA GOLD

### ARGENTINA

- |     |   |               |
|-----|---|---------------|
| 130 | 5 Pesos 1883, liberty head. Rev: Arms. FR. 32. V. F.  | (\$15.-20.)   |
| 131 | The rare 2½ Pesos 1884. FR. 16 (\$325), only a few struck, but very few proof surface almost brill. proof. A real gem. <b>PHOTO</b> | (\$700.-800.) |

### BOLIVIA

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| 132  | <b>Charles IV.</b> 8 Esc. 1792 over 1791, plain bust, Potosi mint-PR. FR. 14 (\$175), L. Ch. 450/451. A strong V. F., but scratch across face.                               | (\$140.-180.) |
| 133  | 8 Escudos 1802 Potosi-PP. FR. 14 (\$175), L. Ch. 461. V. F.  | (\$140.-180.) |
| 133A | 8 Escudos 1808 PJ. FR. 14 (\$175), L. Ch. 467. V. F., but scratches on bust.   | (\$140.-180.) |
| 134  | <b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 8 Esc. 1822-PJ. Potosi mint. Bust. FR. 19 (\$200), L. Ch. 469. Obv. weak V. F. Rev: Strong V. F.   | (\$150.-200.) |
| 135  | 8 Escudos 1824. Potosi-PJ, last year of issue. L. Ch. 471 (\$185). FR. 190 (\$200). Rare F./V. F.  | (\$175.-200.) |
| 136  | <b>Republic.</b> Bolivar type. 8 Escudos 1831-JL. Bust r. Large letters below. Rev: Mountain and sun, etc. FR. 21 (\$275), L. Ch. 767 (\$175). V. F./E. F., small edge nick. | (\$200.-250.) |
| 137  | 8 Escudos 1837 LM, 2nd type larger bust small letters below. FR. 21. L. Ch. 773. V. F./E. F.   | (\$200.-250.) |
| 138  | 8 Escudos 1838-LM, type of 1831 with large letters but bust still larger. This type not exactly in L. Ch. (\$774). Rare V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>                                   | (\$250.-300.) |

### BRAZIL

- |     |  |               |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 139 | <b>John V.</b> 6400 Reis 1740 Rio (½ dobra or ½ "joe"). Bust with long hair. Rev: Arms. This was one of the most general and popular coins of the world and particularly strong in the Americas. Regular currency in the American colonies. FR. 411 (\$120). E. F. | (\$100.-150.) |
| 140 | <b>Joseph.</b> 6400 Reis 1753 Rio. FR. 58 (\$90). Obv. fine, Rev: V. F.  | (\$60.-90.)   |
| 141 | <b>Mary.</b> 2000 Reis 1787. Arms. Rev: Cross. FR. 84 (\$85). E. F. <b>PHOTO</b>   | (\$50.-100.)  |



## BRAZIL, CHILE GOLD

---

- 142 **Kingdom. Peter II.** Set of 20,000 R. 1856, 10,000 R. 1854, 5000 R. 1855. Bearded bust l. Rev: Arms. Somewhat smaller than US \$20, 10, 5. 3 pcs. FR. 108, 109, 110 (\$210). E. F. and rare in that condition. (\$150.-200.)
- 143 **Republic.** 20,000 Reis 1897, Liberty head. Rev: Star constellation. FR. 111 (\$300). Rare year, very limited issue. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 144 20,000 Reis 1908. Same type, much rarer year. E. F. (\$250.-350.)
- 145 The rare 10,000 Reis 1889, same liberty head but in circle. Rev: Large star. FR. 112 (\$300), Santos Leita0 661. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 146 Jubilee Commem. 1840-1940 set. Bust. Rev: Arms. Unpublished. 3 pcs. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

### CHILE

- 147 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1777 DA. FR. 15 (\$150), L. Ch. 588. Sharp V. F. striking. (\$140.-175.)
- 148 8 Escudos 1788 DA, last year of Charles III. FR. (\$150), L. Ch. 599. V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 149 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos 1801 AJ. 4th type bust. FR. 23 (\$150), L. Ch. 616. F./V. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 150 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1809 FJ, large uniformed bust. FR. 28 (\$200), L. Ch. 626. V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 151 8 Escudos 1814 FJ, with bust of previous king. FR. 29 (\$150), L. Ch. 632, V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 152 8 Escudos 1817 over 1816 FJ, unpublished, abt. V. F., same type. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 153 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1819 FD, sun and mountain. Rev: Crossed flags. FR. 33 (\$150), L. Ch. 858 (\$150). F./V. F. (\$125.-175.)
- 154 8 Escudos 1834 IJ, similar type but small variety of 1818-1833. L. Ch. 873. V. F. but usual nicks and bagmarks. (\$125.-175.)
- 155 8 Escudos 1842 IJ, liberty at altar. Rev: Arms. FR. 41 (\$150), L. Ch. 881 (\$150). V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 156 5 Pesos 1870. Female figure at altar. Rev: Arms. FR. 46 (\$45), abt. unc. (\$45.-65.)
- 157 10 Pesos 1895 same size as previous coin, only issued this year. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 49 (\$40). Unc. **rare. PHOTO** (\$70.-100.)
- 158 5 Pesos 1895, size of US \$2½ piece. Issued only 2 years. FR. 50 (\$30). V. F./E. F. Rare. (\$50.-75.)
- 159 20 Pesos 1896. New type on large planchet. Female head. Rev: arms. FR. 51 (\$65). Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 160 5 Pesos 1898 issued only 2 years. Size of US \$2½ gold. FR. 53 (\$30). Scarce E. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 161 100, 50, 20 Pesos 1926. Set first year of issue. FR. 54, 55, 56. Unc. 3 pcs. (\$105.-115.)
- 161A Another 100 Pesos of the same type as the 1926 issue. Unc. (\$35.-45.)

### COLOMBIA

- 162 **Philip III.** Cob 2 Esc. 1619 Santa Fé de Bogota. Not in L. Ch. or FR. Very good. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)



- 163 **Philip IV.** 2 Escudos 1621. Compare to FR. 1. Date not in FR. or L. Ch.  
**PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 164 **Charles III.** Bust. Rev: Arms. 8 Esc. 1774 NR-VJ, FR. 30 (\$125), L. Ch. 505,  
strictly V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 164A 8 Escudos 1784 Popayan-SF. FR. 31, L. Ch. 392. V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 165 8 Escudos 1782 JJ. FR. 30, L. Ch. 513. Scarce V. F.+ (\$140.-160.)
- 166 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos 1793 NR-JJ. FR. 46 (\$125), L. Ch. 526. V. F.+ (\$140.-160.)
- 166A 1 Escudo 1795 P-JF. FR. 54. V. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 167 8 Escudos 1796 Popayan-JF. 47 (\$125), L. Ch. 406, V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 168 8 Escudos 1808 Poyapan-JF, last year of issue. FR. 47, L. Ch. 418, strictly  
V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 169 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1808 Santa Fé de Bogota-JF. **Bust of Charles IV.**  
FR. 55 (\$125), L. Ch. 542, first year of issue. V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 170 8 Escudos 1812 over 1811 NR. **Bust of Charles IV.** Compare FR. 55 (\$125),  
L. Ch.-. Unpublished. V. F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 171 8 Escudos 1817 Popayan-FM, **Bust of Charles IV.** FR. 56 (\$125), L. Ch. 429.  
Strictly V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 172 8 Escudos 1820 NR-JF, last year of issue. FR. 55 (\$125), L. Ch. 554, very  
scarce, V. F. (\$140.-175.)
- 173 **Republic.** 8 Escudos, Bogota 1828-RS, liberty head, type 2, Rev: Fasces  
between cornucopia. FR. 62 (\$150), L. Ch. 798 (\$175). V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 174 8 Escudos Popayan 1828-FM. FR. 63 (\$200), L. Ch.-. unknown. Fine weakly  
struck. (1828 has U. R. because in 1827 FM and UR were both assayers. In  
1828 FM was not assayer and we have not seen such a piece before).  
**PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 175 8 Escudos Popayan 1829-UR. FR. 63 (\$200), L. Ch. 833 (\$175), weakly struck.  
Fine. (\$150.-200.)
- 176 8 Escudos Bogota 1830-RS. FR. 62, L. Ch. 800. Fine/V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 176A 8 Escudos Bogota 1832-RS. L. Ch. 802, same type. F./V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 176B 8 Escudos Popayan 1833-UR. L. Ch. 837, weakly struck, fine, rare. (\$150.-175.)
- 176C 8 Escudos Bogota 1834-RS. L. Ch. 804, similar. F./V. F., scarce date. (\$140.-175.)
- 176D 8 Escudos Popayan 1834-UR. L. Ch. 838, weakly struck, fine. (\$125.-150.)
- 177 8 Escudos Bogota 1836-RS, weakly struck. L. Ch. 806, fine. (\$120.-135.)
- 178 8 Escudos Popayan 1836-UR. L. Ch. 840, last year of this type according  
to FR. but L. Ch. has also 1837, fine, weakly struck. (\$150.-175.)
- 179 **Nueva Granada.** 16 Pesos 1843-UM Popayan. Large liberty head. Arms un-  
der condor. FR. 70 (\$150), L. Ch. 848 (\$150). F./V. F., clearly struck. (\$150.-175.)
- 180 16 Pesos 1845 UM. L. Ch 850, similar. F./V. F. (\$150.-175.)
- 181 16 Pesos 1846 P-UE, last type and only year of issue of VE assayer. L. Ch.  
852 (\$225). Not in FR., resembling FR. 70. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)



## COLOMBIA GOLD

- 182 **New type of Coinage.** 16 Pesos 1849 Bogota-G. Small pretty female head 1.  
Rev: Shield under large condor. This is a very rare issue. FR. 73 (\$400).  
E. F./abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$750.-850.)
- 183 10 Pesos 1856 Popayan-M. Same liberty female head. Rev: Arms. FR. 75,  
but only known for 1853. The year 1856 has the name of minting place under  
arms like FR. 81. This is an unpublished rarity and not in FR. for this date.  
V. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 184 **Granadine Confederation.** Bogota. 10 Pesos 1860. FR. 83 (\$200). V. F., very  
rare. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 185 **Estados Unidos de Colombia.** Bogota. 20 Pesos 1862. FR. 94 (\$225) but much  
rarer in this almost unc. condition. Coin World #3 in 1964 (\$450). **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 186 2 Pesos 1863 Medellin. FR. 92 (\$100). E. F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 187 20 Pesos 1869 of the same type as 1862, unc. and very rare. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 188 2 Pesos 1871 Medellin, liberty head. Rev: Condor. Scarce. First year of  
issue. FR. 101, V. F. (Calico V. F. specimen 2288 brought \$95 after an esti-  
mate of \$70). **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 189 2 and 1 Pesos 1872 of the same type FR. 101, 102. Calico 2288, 2289. Very rare.  
Abt. unc. (\$175.-200.)
- 189A 20 Pesos 1878 Popayan, of the type of FR. 95 but date unknown to FR. The  
known years are even very rare and particularly in better than V. F.  
(\$400.-500.)  
Arrived too late for photograph.
- 190 2½ Pesos 1913, worker. Rev: Arms. FR. 106 (\$60). Rare denom. E. F. (\$60.-100.)
- 191 2½ Pesos 1919. Bust of Bolivar. Rev: Arms. FR. 109 (\$45). V. F./E. F. (\$35.-45.)
- 192 5 Pesos 1919, 1920, both types with worker. FR. 105 (\$35) and Bolivar. FR.  
108 (\$40), last with B under shield. E. F. 2 pcs. (\$80.-100.)
- 193 10 Pesos 1919 (US \$10 size). Bolivar. Rev: Arms without B under shield.  
FR. 107 (\$60). V. F./E. F. .... (\$50.-60.)
- 194 10 Pesos 1924 with B under shield. Same type. V. F./E. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 195 5, 2½ P. 1924, 1925, small Bolivar bust. Struck in Medellin. FR. 110, 111 (\$70).  
Unc. 2 pcs. (\$50.-75.)
- 196 **Ecuador as part of Colombia.** 1 Escudo 1833-GJ Quito. Liberty head like  
Colombian coin. Rev: Sun above 2 mountains. FR. 2 (\$75). Fine. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)

## ECUADOR

- 197 2 Escudos 1835-GJ. FR. 2 (\$125), L. Ch. 779 (\$65). E. F./AU. Rare as such.  
**PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 198 The rare 8 Escudos 1841 MV large liberty. Rev: Large sun over mountains.  
FR. 3 (\$300), L. Ch. 893 (\$250). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$275.-325.)



## PERU, VENEZUELA GOLD

- 199 8 Escudos 1854-GJ. Very large bust of Bolivar 1. BOLIVAR below under neck. Rev: Arms. FR. 8 (\$250), L. Ch. 904 (\$400). V. F./E. F. but weakly struck. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 199A 1 Condor 1928. Bust of Bolivar. Rev: Arms. FR. 11 (\$75). Abt. unc. (\$100.-125.)

### PERU

- 200 **Charles II.** 8 Escudos 1699 Lima-R. Round cob. FR. 1 (\$600), L. Ch. 44 (\$550). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$600.-700.)
- 201 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos 1757 Lima-JM. Small bust with long hair. Rev: Arms. FR. 20 (\$250), L. Ch. 107. (Die has been struck twice which gives a feeling of unusual striking. It looks as if a metal piece was put in the die to create a counterstamp idea, which in actuality is not the case.) Fine. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 202 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos 1791 Lima-IJ. Bust of Charles III. FR. 36 (\$175), L. Ch. 146. V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 203 8 Escudos 1795 Lima-IJ. Bust of Charles IV. FR. 40 (\$150), L. Ch. 150. V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 204 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1811 Lima-JP. Uniform bust. FR. 44 (\$275), L. Ch. 168 (\$160). Rare V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 205 8 Escudos 1818 Lima-JP, long neck bust. FR. 54 (\$150), L. Ch. 177. Obv. F, Rev: V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 206 8 Escudos 1821 Lima-JP. last year of issue. FR. 54 (\$150), L. Ch. 180. Scarce. F./V. F. (\$140.-160.)
- 207 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1863 Lima-YB. Liberty seated. Rev: Arms. FR. 68 (\$250). V. F./E. F. (\$200.-300.)
- 208 1, ½, ⅓ Libra 1918, 1908, 1907. FR. 73, 74, 75 (\$65). Unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 209 The popular 50 Soles 1931 with head of Manco Capoc, Indian Chief. Rev: Inca emblems. FR. 77 (\$450). Brill. unc. with proof surface. A real gem. Recent records \$750. **PHOTO** (\$600.-800.)

### TIERRA DEL FUEGO

- 210 5 Gramos 1889. Julius Popper struck this coin "Lavaderos de Oro del Sud." Inscriptions and value. FR. 1 (\$1000). Unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$900.-1100.)

### URUGUAY

- 211 Commem. 5 Pesos 1930 on the centenary of the Independence 1830-1930. Head of Artigas by the French Sculptor Lucien Bazor. Only 14,415 pcs. issued. Rare. FR. 6 (\$150). E. F./abt. unc. (\$100.-150.)

### VENEZUELA

- 212 **Estados Unidos.** 100 Bolivares 1875. Specimen proof marked ESSAI. Head of Bolivar by French sculptor Barre r. Rev: Arms. FR. 1-. Perf. brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$3000.-4000.)



## VENEZUELA, MEXICO, AFRICA

- |     |   |                 |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 213 | 25 Bolivares 1875 ESSAI, same type. FR. 4 (\$175). Perf. brill. proof. Of highest rarity. <b>PHOTO</b>  | (\$1000.-2000.) |
| 214 | 25 Bolivares 1875, regular. V. F.   | (\$100.-150.)   |
| 215 | 5 Bolivares 1875 Specimen proof marked ESSAI. Of the highest rarity. FR. 7. Perf. brill. proof. Only very few known. <b>PHOTO</b>               | (\$2500.-3500.) |
| 216 | 100 Bolivares 1886. Bolivar's bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 2 (\$300). Generally badly nicked as gold is so pure. V. F.+ . One of the nicest specimen. | (\$240.-280.)   |
| 217 | 100 Bolivares 1889. Another better than average specimen. Last year of this issue. V. F.+   | (\$250.-300.)   |
| 218 | 20 Bolivares 1905. FR. 5 (\$50). Abt. unc.  | (\$35.-45.)     |
| 219 | 10 Bolivares 1930. FR. 6 (\$45). Unc.   | (\$40.-50.)     |

### THESE 3 COINS CONSIGNED ON LOCATION IN EUROPE SUBJECT TO LICENSE GRANTED

#### MEXICO

- 219A MEXICO. **Philip V.** 8 Escudos 1708, Assayer J. Variety of L. Ch. 251. Picture shows in inscr. U instead of V. E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** (\$3000.-3500.)
- 219B **Luis I.** 8 Escudos 1725, Assayer J. L. Ch. 259. Only 2 other specimens known. V. F. for coin. **PHOTO** (\$3500.-4500.)
- 219C **Philip V.** 8 Escudos 1731, Assayer F. Tolra specimen 1324, sold in Hess sale 1960 for \$750. L. Ch. 262. E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** (\$1700.-2000.)

If the buyer is located in the USA, the coins will be officially imported after a license has been requested and obtained. If the buyer is not an American citizen and outside of the USA, he will receive the coins sent directly to him from the consignor.

## AFRICA GOLD

### *Arab rule in North Africa*

- 220 **Ziyanids.** Anonymous double dinar attributed to Abu Yahya. A.H. 633-81 (1236-83), struck in Tlimsan. Inscr. Yagmura-saz ibn-Ziyaz. Hazard 645. Rare. (\$45.-65.)
- 221 **Abu-Tashif Abd-ar-Rahman.** A.H. 718-737 (1318-1337). Gold double dinar, Struck in Tlimsan, n. d. Hazard 648. V. F. (Ex Grantley Coll.). **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)

#### ALGERIA

- 222 **Hafsid rule in North America.** 13th Century. Dinar 640-647 A.H. struck in Algeria. Arab legend in squares. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

#### EGYPT

- 223 **Tulunids. Harun ibn Humaraveyh.** A.H. 283-292 (A.D. 896-904). Gold Dinar struck in El Misr (Cairo). Lavoix 42. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$70.-80.)



- 224 **Ikshidids. Abu-l-Kasim Ungur.** A.H. 334-349 (946-960). Dinar. Struck in Misr. A.H. 342. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 225 Dinar struck in Misr (Egypt). A.H. 344. V. F. (\$55.-65.)
- 226 **Fatimid Rule. Al-Mustansir Billah.** A.H. 427-487 (1035-1094). Dinar. Misr. A.H. 483. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$45.-55.)
- 227 **Al Mustansir-Billah.** 1035-1095 A.D. Dinar A.H. 457 (1064). Kufic legends both sides. FR. 31.17. Marsden 219. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 228 Dinar, n. d. Kufic legend both sides. FR. 31.17. Marsden 219. E. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 228A **Bahri Mamluks. Ruku-Ed-Din.** 1259-1277. Double Dinar. Legend in four lines; lion l. below. Rev: Legend. Marsden CCLX, FR. 31.24. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 229 **Al Mansur Salah-ad-din Muhammad.** A.H. 762-764 (1361-1364). Dinar struck in Cairo A.H. 764 (Ex Lord Grantley Collection). V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 230 **Al Ashraf Nasr-ad-Din Sha'a-ban.** A.H. 764-778 (1363-76). Dinar struck in Cairo A.H. 769. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$80.-100.)
- 231 **Burji Mamluks. Barkuk Az-Zahir Sayf-ad-din.** A.H. 784-801. 1st reign 1382-1389. 2nd 1390-99. **Triple** Dinar struck in Cairo in the year A.H. 79? V. F. **PHOTO** (\$80.-100.)
- 232 Heavy Dinar struck in Cairo A.H. 798. (199.8 grains). Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$65.-85.)
- 233 **Al Ahshraf Sayf-ad-Din Kait-Bey.** A.H. 873-901 (1468-1495). Dinar struck in Cairo. Lavoix 1084. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$60.-90.)
- 234 **Ottoman Sultans. Sultan Abdul Mejid.** 1839-1861. 100 Piastres 1255, regnal year 5 (1844). FR. 5 (\$65). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 235 **Abdul Aziz.** 1861-76. 50 Piastres 1277 regnal year 14=1875. Inscr. both sides. FR. 12 (\$35). V. F. (\$35.-50.)
- 235A 20 Piastres 1255 regnal year 11 (1872). FR. 13 (\$22.50). Very hard to obtain these small issues. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 235B 10 Piastres 1277 regnal year 10 (1871). FR. 14 (\$17.50). Very rare. V. F. (\$25.-35.)
- 
- 236 **Abdul Hamid.** 1816-1909. 500 Piastres 1293 or 5 pounds regnal year 1 (1876-7). FR. 16 (\$500). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-700.)
- 
- 237 100 Piastres 1888 year 12. Toughra. Inscr. Diff. type FR. 23 (\$100). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 238 **Fouad.** 1917-36. 500 Piastres 1922. Civilian type. FR. 26. Perf. brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 
- 239 **Farouk.** 1937-52. The full set of 4 pieces. 500, 100, 50, 20 Piastres 1938. Bust l. FR. 35-38 (\$600). Perf. brill. proof (for the 500). Brill. unc. (for the 3 others). Small ones do not exist in proof. (\$750.-850.)
- 
- 240 **Republic under Nasser.** 5 Pounds A.H. 1377. Ancient chariot. Rev: Inscr. on the formation of the Republic. FR. 41 (\$250). Brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 241 1 Pound A.H. 1374. FR. 40 (\$60). Brill. unc. (\$50.-70.)
- 242 ½ Pound A.H. 1377. Chariot. Rev: Inscr. FR. 43 (\$50). Unc. (\$40.-60.)



## ETHIOPIA

- 243 **Menelik II.** 1889-1913. Gold trial striking on thin square planchet of the silver coin, struck in Vienna from the original mold with which the coin die was made. 2 separate planchets. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 
- 244  $\frac{1}{4}$  Talari 1896 struck in gold from the silver die. Bust. Rev: Lion, original. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$400.-600.)
- 
- 245 **Haile Selassie**, 1930. 1 Wark 1931. Head. Rev: St. George slaying dragon. FR. 28 (\$800). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)

## MOROCCO

- 246 **Hasani Cherifs. Abu Merwan Abd-al-Malik IV.** A.H. 1037-1040 (1627-1630). Dinar struck in Marakesh. A.H. 1037. V.F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$70.-85.)

## MOZAMBIQUE

- 247 **Joseph I of Portugal.** 1000 Reis 1755. Arms. Rev: Cross. FR. 3 (\$550). Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)

## SOUTH AFRICA

- 248 **Paul Kruger.**  $\frac{1}{2}$  Pond 1892. **Brill. Proof.** Great rarity. **PHOTO** (\$450.-550.)
- 249  $\frac{1}{2}$  Pound 1952. FR. 8 (\$40). Proof. (\$30.-50.)

## TRIPOLI

- 250 **Muhammad IV.** A.H. 1058-1099 (1648-1687). Gold altun struck in Tarabulus. A.H. 1078. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$55.-65.)

## TUNIS

- 251 **Mohamed and Sadik.** Large 100 Piastres A.H. 1279 (1862). Arabic inscr. FR. 372.1 (\$500). Extr. rare. Extr. fine. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 252 **French Rule.** 100 Francs 1930, Arab legend. Rev: Value and date. Size of 20 franc piece. FR. 14 (\$125). Abt. unc. (\$50.-100.)
- 253 100 Francs 1932, same type. F./V. F. (\$50.-100.)

## ASIA GOLD

## AFGHANISTAN

- 254 **Durranis. Ahmad Shah.** A.H. 1160-1186 (1747-1772). Gold Mohur struck in Multan (India) A.H. 1169, year 9. FR. 6. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 255 **Kingdom Amanullah.** 1919-29. 2 Amani 1298 (1920). Throne room in wreath, 2 above. Rev: Inscr. on wreath. Small inscr. above instead of star. Compare FR. 22 (\$175), see Y. A14. Different. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)



## ARABIA, CHINA GOLD

---

- 256 2 Amani 1301 (1923). Throne room in star. Rev: Tughra and inscr. FR. 26 (\$150). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 257 1 Amani 1304 (1926). Throne room. Rev: Toughra. Exactly like FR. 30 (\$100). Unc. (\$50.-100.)
- 258 **Habibullah Ghazi** 1929. Revolutionary 6 Rupees 1347 A.H. (1929 A.D.). Exactly like FR. 33 (\$300). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 259 **Amanullah**. Dinar A. H. 1336 (1919). Unpublished, resembling FR. 24. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

### ARABIA

- 260 **Buwayhids. Mu'izz-ad-dawlah**. A.H. 320-326 (A.D. 932-967). Gold dinar struck in Medinat-as-Salam in A.H. 348. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-70.)
- 261 **Marinids. Abu-l-Abbas Ahmad**. A.H. 775-786 and 789-796 (1373-1384 and 1387-1393). First series gold dinar struck in Medinat-el-Zamwar. Without date. (Ex Grantley Coll.). V. F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-70.)
- 262 **Bokhara** under Russia. Abdulla, Tilla A.H. 1319. V. F. Very scarce. (\$50.-75.)
- 262A **Abdulla**. Tilla A.H. 1322. Extr. fine. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)

### CHINA

- 
- 263 **Tsao Kun**. 50 Dollars 1923 (dollar struck in gold). Facing bust in civilian uniform. Rev: Flags. Milled edge. K 1572. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$900.-1000.)
- 
- 264 50 Dollars (or dollar struck in gold) 1923. Military bust facing. Rev: Flags. Kann 1573. Milled edge. Extr. rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$900.-1100.)
- 
- 265 **Yunnan**. Pattern in silver for \$10 1925. 4 characters around central dot. Kann 1528. FR. 13 (\$600) in gold, variety milled. Unc. Rarer than the gold. **PHOTO** (\$250.-500.)
- 266 \$5 (1925), four characters around central dot. Rev: 1 character within grain wreath. Kann 1529, FR. 14 (in gold) variety milled, rarer than gold. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 267 \$10 1919, bust of Tang Chi Yao facing. Rev: Flags. 1 below. FR. 10 (\$300). Unc. (\$300.-350.)
- 267A \$5 1919, same type but smaller. FR. 12 (\$200). Unc. (\$150.-200.)
- 268 **Shanghai**. Rectangular gold coin (abt. 1880) replacing the scarcity of gold coins in the country at that time. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 269 China proper. Yuan Shi Kai. \$10. 1919. Bust 1. Rev: Value. FR. 5 (\$400). Extr. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-400.)
- 270 **Nationalist Rule Period** 1930-1945. 1 Ounce Banking Currency (Abt. 1931) with inscriptions showing, on the purity of gold and the banking firm. During the last years of Nationalist rule the govt. sold gold to combat inflation and because no regular gold coinage existed. They had certain banks authorized to coin gold coins for the govt., more in the form of weights than of denominations. That is why most of these coins are of similar weights. E. F., extr. rare round, central hole, 5 Chin. letters. Rev: plain. 38 grs. 31 mm, intriguing piece. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)



- 271 **Chengtu.** Goldsmith and bank firm TIANYEEFOO. 1 Ounce (abt. 1932) with the same government authorization as the previous. Chengtu issues are extr. rare and this is the only one we have encountered. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)

### GOA

#### Portuguese India

- 272 **Manuel I.** 1495-1521.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Esphera n.d. MEA under crown. Rev: Globe. FR. 115 (\$450), Grogan 1495. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 273 **Mary I.** 1777-1816. 8 Xerafins 1795. Arms. Rev: Cross of St. Thomas. FR. 129 (\$1000), V. F. Not in Grogan. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 274 **Hejaz Hussein Ali.** Dinar 1923. Inscr. FR. 226.1 (\$100). Rare. E. F. (\$50.-100.)

### INDIA

- 275 **British India. Victoria.**  $\frac{1}{4}$  Rupee 1892, struck in gold. Bust. Rev: Value. Milled edge. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 276  $\frac{1}{4}$  Anna 1898, struck in gold. Bust. Rev: Value. Plain edge. Brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 277 2 Annas 1898, struck in gold. Plain edge. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 278 **Tola Coinage of Shewpujan. Roy Indra San Roy.** 1 Tola. Compare FR. 234.18. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)
- 279 **Awadh (Oudh).** Nasir-ad-din Haidar. A.H. 1243-1253 (1827-1837). Mohur struck in Lucknow. A.H. 1245, year 3. FR. 235.34 (\$125). Extra. rare. VF. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 280 **Bombay.** Shah Alam. Mohur. Of the usual size. FR. 236.60 (\$100). V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 281 **Delhi.** Sultan Mu'izzu'd-din-Kaikubad. A.H. 686-689. Tanka struck in Delhi A.H. 687. Of greatest rarity. FR. 82. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 282 Muhammad III. A.H. 725-752 (1325-1351). Heavy gold dinar, struck in Delhi A.H. 727. FR.-. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$70.-90.)
- 283 Tanka. Struck in Dam-l-Isham. A.H. 733. FR.-. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$80.-100.)
- 284 **East India Company.** Mohur (1820). Arms supported by lions. English inscr. Rev: Arabic inscr. FR. 239.110 (\$60). V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 285 **Mughals of India. Hindustan.** Shah Jahan. 1628-1658. Mohur. A.H. 1047 (1639) regnal year 11. Struck in DAULATABAD. Inscr. both sides. Compare FR. 241.179. Very rare, VF. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 286 Mohur. Struck in Pattan Dep. A.H. 1047 regnal year 10. Very rare. Not in IMC. V. F. Compare FR. 179. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 287 **Aurangzeb** Alamgir I. A.H. 1069-1118 (A.D. 1659-1707). Mohur. A.H. 1073. Struck in Multan, year 5. FR. 188. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$50.-65.)
- 288 **Aurangzeb.** 1659-1707. Mohur. A.H. 1114 (1702). Legend both sides. FR. 241. 189. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 289 Shah Alam II. A.H. 1173-1221 (A.D. 1759-1806). Mohur struck in Farukhabad in 1178, regnal year 6. Compare FR. 214 (\$250). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)



## INDIA, JAPAN GOLD

---

- 290 Gold Nazarana (Mohur), struck in Shahjahanabad. A.H. 1218, regnal year 46. Not in FR. See 217 (\$300). Very rare, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 291 **Madras**. Abt. 1750. Star Pagoda. Vishnu standing. Rev: star. FR. 244.257 (\$60). V. F. (\$60.-70.)
- 292 2 Pagodas (1810). Pagoda amid stars. Rev. Vishnu. FR. 244.262 (\$150). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 293 **Murshidabad**. Coinage of the East India Co. in the name of Shah Alam. Mohur. 1202 (1830). Alam. Native inscr. both sides. FR. 245.275 (\$60). F./V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 293A ½ Mohur. No date. FR. 276 (\$40). Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 294 **Mysore**. Haidar Ali. A.H. 1175-1196 (1761-1792). Mohur in the name of Shah Alam II. Struck at Bahadurpattan. A.H. 1195, regnal year 20. Not in FR. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 295 Tipu Sultan. A.H. 1197-1213 (1782-99). Gold Ahmadi. Struck in Pattan. A.H. 1200, regnal year 4. Compare FR. 283 (\$100). V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 296 **Krishna Wadeyar**. 1799-1868. ½ Mohur 1804. Arab legend both sides. FR. 245.290 (\$60). V. F./ E. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 297 **Orissa**. Governors 1200-1400 A.D. Pagoda. Elephant r. Rev: Scroll. FR. 245.298 (\$150). E. F., well centered. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)

## ISRAEL

- 298 Commemorative 20 Pounds 1960, small head of Herzl, founder of Zionism. Rev: Menorah. FR. 1 (\$125). Unc. (\$80.-125.)

## JAPAN

- 299 **Feudal Period**. Provincial Issue. Abt. 1600 A.D. Oval Koban, with 1 stamp. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 300 Genbun Koban or one Tael 1736, oval planchet, 36x66 mm. J-V. B105; FR. 295.13. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 
- 301 **Kyoho Era** 1725. Large Oban of 10 Ryo. Money of the war lords only. Struck in 1725 at the gold mint. Marvelous large piece as only war lords could possess. 4 stamps but the ink stamp washed off. FR. 5 (\$500). J-VA5. None of these obans of this early period ever sold under \$1000. V. F. **PHOTO** (6x3 11/16 inches, size of photo somewhat smaller) (\$1000.-1100.)
- 
- 302 Tempo Koban 1837, oval shaped. 60x32 mm. J-V B107, FR. 295.15. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 
- 303 **Meiji Era. Mutsuhito** 1867-1912. 20 Yen, year 3 (1870). Dragon. Rev: Sun within wreath over crossed banners. JV, LI, FR. 296.45, 46, 139 minted. In Nov. sale brought \$1100. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$1000.-1250.)
- 
- 304 One Yen, Meiji 4-1871. J-V, PI, FR. 296.49. Unc. (\$80.-100.)
- 306 10 Yen, Meiji 42 (1909). Radiant sun. J-V, M15, FR. 296.51. Unc. (\$75.-100.)



- 307 Plastic holder with 4 coins. 20 Yen 1897, 10 Yen 1909, 5 Yen 1912, 1 Yen 1871.  
FR. 50, 51, 52, 59. Abt. unc. (\$300.-400.)
- 308 5 Yen 1897. FR. 52. Unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 309 **Yoshihito**. 1912-26. **Taisho Era** year 6. 20 Yen 1917, reduced size. Radiant sun.  
Rev: Value in wreath. FR. 296.53. J-V, L20. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 310 20 Yen 1915 Taisho Era year 3, as before, FR. 53. Unc. (\$125.-150.)

## NEPAL

- 311 **Surendra Vikrama**. 1847-1881. Mohur Saka date 1771 (1848/1849). Legend in three lines. Rev: Symbol and letter within six-pointed star. Type not in Friedberg or Craig. Abt. unc. One of the great rarities. **PHOTO** (\$750.-850.)
- 312 **Tribhubama**. 1911-1954. 2 Mohurs Samvat date 1969 (1912). Inscr. in square.  
Rev: Inscr. in rosette. FR. 309.23. Unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)

## NETHERLANDS INDIES

### Island of Borneo

- 313 **City-of-Bandjermassin**. 20 Ducats 1570 written in error to be 1750, struck by the native sultan in imitation of the Dutch gold ducats. Much larger planchet and heavier. Presentation piece by the Sultan. Sultan on horseback above Holland shield. Rev: Dutch arms crowned between lions. Inscr. Confused. E. F. choice gem. **PHOTO** (\$1000.-1500.)
- 314 Ducat 1818. Ctspd. with Arabic stamp (not DJAWA). Rare, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 315 Ducat 1824. B(russels) mint. FR. 318.18 (\$50). V. F. (\$40.-50.)

## PERSIA

- 316 **Fath Ali**. 1797-1834. Toman. Arabic inscr. FR. 34 (\$75). V. F. (\$50.-80.)
- 317 **Nasir-ed-Din**. 1848-1896. 10 Tomans A.H. 1309 (1891). Sun behind lion, all in wreath. Rev: Legend. FR. 321.52 var. (\$375). Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 318 **Mohammed Riza Pahlevi**. Plastic holder with his coinage. 1 and 1/2 Pahlevi with lion; 1, 1/2, 1/4 Pahlevi with his bust. FR. 323.109, 110, 113, 114, 116. Unc. 5 pcs. (\$60.-90.)
- 319 Lot of Pahlevi (2 types) 1/2 and 1/4 Pahlevi. FR. 109, 110, 113, 115 (\$135). Misc. dates. E. F./Unc. 4 pcs. (\$40.-60.)
- 320 5 Pahlevi A.H. 1344, in honor of the Jewish community in Teheran. Bust.  
Rev: Menorah. Unc. Limited striking. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)

## SIAM

- 321 **Mongkut**. 1851-68. Set of Bullet money. 4, 2, 1, 1/2, 1/4, 1/8, 1/16 Ticals. FR. 343.6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14 (\$1555). E. F., very rare. (\$750.-1000.)



## SIAM, ALBANIA GOLD

---

- 322 Bullet money, 2 Ticals (1860). FR. 7 (\$350). E. F. (\$200.-300.)
- 323 4 Ticals (1863). Crown and Umbrellas. Rev: Elephant in Chakra, regular thickness. FR. 16 (\$200). E. F./AU. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 324  $\frac{1}{8}$  Tical abt. 1864, crown betw. umbrellas. Rev: Elephant in ornamental circle with filled spokes. FR. 22 (\$350). Rare. AU. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 325 **Chulalongkorn**. Gold dollar or 2 Ticals 1868-1910. Bust l. Rev: Crown and umbrellas. FR. 26 (\$125). E. F. (\$100.-125.)

## AUSTRALIA

- 326 **Queen Victoria**. Sovereign 1864. Bust. Rev: SYDNEY mint. V. F. (\$35.-50.)
- 326A Sovereign 1866. As above. V. F. (\$40.-50.)

# EUROPE GOLD

## ALBANIA

- 327 **King Zog I**. 1925-1939. 100 Francs 1926. Head without star. Rev: Chariot. FR. 1 (\$400). Abt. unc. (\$150.-250.)
- 328 100 Francs 1927. Bust with star below neck. Rev: Chariot. PROVA above. FR. 1 (\$400). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 
- 329 100 Francs 1928. Bare head. Rev: Eagle. PROVA above. FR. 7 (\$1250). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1000.)
- 
- 330 The extr. rare 100 Francs 1928 with King in army uniform. Rev: Eagle. FR. 8 (\$1750). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$850.-1100.)
- 
- 331 100 Francs 1937, on the 25th year of Independence. Bare head. Rev: Coat of arms. FR. 11 (\$500). Unc. with some proof surface. (\$350.-450.)
- 332 20 Francs 1938. 10th year of rule. Bust r. Rev: Coat of arms. FR. 17 (\$100). Proof. (\$100.-150.)

## ARMENIA

- 333 **Leo I**. 1187-99. Gold Tram. King seated on throne. Rev: Cross between 2 lions, struck later but the only gold coin available of old Armenia. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 333A Roman Rule. Marcus Aurelius 161-180. Aureus struck with title "Armeniacus". Rev: Victory, shield, palm. Cohen 467 variety. V. F. **PHOTO** (see 6) (\$200.-250.)

## BELGIUM

- 334 **Leopold I**. Heavy thick 10 Francs 1849 (piefort), struck in double weight. Bust. Rev: Arms. Compare FR. 5. Piefort pattern. Unc. (\$700.-800.)



- 335 **Leopold II.** 20 Francs 1875. FR. 8. Abt. Unc. (\$20.-30.)  
 335A 20 Francs 1882. Abt. unc. (\$20.-25.)

*This section contains a number of coins obtained from the famous SEROOSKERKE FIND found in the Province of ZEELAND in the Netherlands, and sold at public auction by Jacques Schulman, November 1966.*

*The interesting illustrated priced catalogue of that sale is available for \$2.00. See also under NETHERLANDS, GREAT BRITAIN, PORTUGAL and SPAIN*

#### BRABANT

- 336 **Philippe St. Pol.** 1427-30. Chaise d'or n.d. Ruler on throne. Rev: Cross. FR. 37 (\$300), Delmonte 58, deW. 455. Erroneously called "chaise d'or" by Friedberg, as it is an "écu d'or". Fine very rare. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)  
 337 **Philippe le Beau (III).** 1444-1506. Florin n.d. St. Philip with shield. Antwerp Rev: Flor. cross. FR. 57 (\$350), Delmonte 86, GH 115-16. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)  
 338 **Charles V.** 1506-1555. Half real d'or, Antwerp. Shield. Rev: Eagle shield on flor. cross. Delmonte 99, GH 184.1A var. with HOST: FR. comp. 65 (\$125). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
 339 Florin Carolus d'or, n.d. (1521-1545), Anvers. Crowned and armored half length bust facing. Rev: Quartered shield on Imperial Eagle. GH 185.1A, FR. 52.64. E.F./V.F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)  
 340 **Philip II.** 1560-73. ½ Real d'or. Bare bust r. Rev: Crowned shield. Delm. 113. GH 207.1A, FR. 68 (\$175), W. 701. SEROOSKERKE FIND #389. Abt. fine (\$100.-150.)  
 341 ½ Real d'or, Antwerp. Bare bust, not crowned. FR. 68 (\$175), GH 207.1B. Delm. 113. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
 342 **Albert & Isabella.** 1584-1585. 2 Albertin 1600. Arms. Rev: Crossed staffs. Delm. 145, FR. 77 (\$175), GH 284-1. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)  
 343 Double Albertin 1602, almost V.F. SEROOSKERKE FIND #450. (\$125.-175.)  
 344 Double Albertin 1603, almost V.F. Some oxidation of the find is still visible, SEROOSKERKE FIND #463. (\$125.-175.)  
 345 Double Souverain d'or 1647, Antwerp. Crowned bust. Rev: Arms. Delm. 109, GH 324.1B, deW. 997, FR. 85 (\$400). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)

#### FLANDERS

- 346 **Philip the Handsome.** 1482-1506. Florin St. Philippe. n.d. St. Philip standing behind crowned arms. Rev: Lily in center of cross fleury, crowns and lilies in angles. GH 115.5, FR. 55.128. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)  
 347 **Charles V.** 1515-55. ½ Real d'or. Crowned shield on floriated cross. Rev: Crowned shield. Delm. 516, GH 184.5A, FR. 136 (\$200). V.F. SEROOSKERKE FIND #516. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

#### LIEGE

- 348 **John of Hoorn.** 1484-1505. Florin. St. Lambert standing. Rev: Quartered shield within trefoil. FR. 57.198 (\$225). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)  
 349 **Ferdinand of Bavaria.** 1612-1650. Ducat (1613). Bust l. Rev: Arms. FR. 58.211 (\$250). Abt. fine/very good. **PHOTO** (\$60.-70.)



## TOURNAI

- 350 **Albert & Isabella.** 2 Albertin 1600. Shield. Rev: Crossed staffs. Compare FR. 53.77 (\$225) but Tournai not listed in FR. GH 284.7A, Delm. 437. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 351 Same as above. 2 Albertin 1601. V.F./E.F. (\$150.-175.)
- 352 Same 2 Albertin 1602. V.F./E.F. (\$150.-200.)
- 352A Albertin 1602 over 1601. SEROOSKERKE FIND #575, nearly V.F. (\$150.-175.)

## BULGARIA

- 353 **Ferdinand.** 1887-1918. 100 Leva 1894. Bust l. Rev: Arms. FR. 2 (\$600). Choice E.F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 354 4 Ducats 1911. Bust r. covered with orders. Rev: Lions support arms, hall-mark stamped in field. FR. 68.7 lists only years 1910 and 1912. Extr. rare. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-600.)
- 355 Pattern 2 Ducats n.d. (1908). Bust of Crown Prince Boris  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing l. Rev: Bust of Prince Cyril  $\frac{3}{4}$  facing l. Impaired proof. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$225-250.)
- 356 Commem. 100 Leva 1912. Bust l. Rev: Arms. On the 25th year of reign. FR. 5 (\$750). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 357 Commem. 2 Ducats 1928, 10th year Republic. Saint. Rev: Arms. FR. 7 (\$75). Unc. (\$60.-80.)
- 358 Gold Medal n.d. (1929) Millenium of St. Wenceslas. Scene of his assassination. Rev: St. Wenceslas standing, leading army. 10 grams. Official state issues. Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 359 Set of 3 rarities Commem. 5, 4, 1 Ducats 1929. Standing St. Wenceslas with banner. Rev: Knight on horse. Struck on the 1000th year of the introduction of Christianity in Bohemia. FR. 76.8-10 (\$700). Brill. unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$500.-700.)
- 360 3 Ducats 1929, medallic. Not in FR. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 361 1 Ducat 1931, Half length bust of Saint. Rev: Shield. FR. 2 (\$30). Unc. (\$25.-35.)
- 362 2 Ducats 1932, same type. FR. 1 (\$60). Unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 363 1 Ducat 1932 in honor of Dr. Tyrs on the Sokol Movement. Bust. Rev: Eagle. FR. 11 (\$75). Unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 364 Ducat 1933. Dr. Svehla. Homage issue. Bust. Rev: Sower. FR. 12 (\$75). Unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 
- 365 The rarest set of 4 coins. Commem. 10, 5, 2, 1 Ducat 1934 on the reopening of the Kremnica mines. St. Elisabeth praying. Rev: Mining scenes. FR. 13.16 (\$1175). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$1100.-1500.)
- 
- 366 10 Ducats 1935. St. Wenceslas on horse. Rev: Arms. FR. 4. (\$275). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 367 5 Ducats 1936, same type as 10 Ducats. FR. 5 (\$150). Unc. (\$150.-175.)



## DANZIG

- 368 25 Gulden 1923. Neptune. Rev: Arms. FR. 43 (\$275). Brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)

## DENMARK

- 369 **Frederick III.** 1648-1670. 2 Ducats 1658. Crowned bust r. Rev: Ship. FR. 81.112 (\$500), Hede 58. Very rare. Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-600.)
- 370 **Frederick IV.** 1746-1761. 12 Marks 1761. Head r. Rev: Crown above value. FR. 85.269 (\$90). Fine. (\$40.-50.)

## FRANCE

- 371 **John the Good.** 1350-1364. Mouton d'or. Pascal lamb. Rev: Cross fleury within treasures. Laf. 294, FR. 93.29. Extr. fine, edge slightly irregular. **PHOTO** (\$325.-375.)
- 372 **Charles VI.** 1380-1422. Ecu d'or. Crowned arms. Rev: Cross fleury within quatrefoil. Coronets and saltires. Laf. 378, FR. 93.40. V. F./E. F. (\$175.-200.)
- 373 **Louis XIV.** 1643-1715. Louis a l'ecu 1690 A, Paris. Laureate head r. Rev: Ciani 1797, FR. 99.175. Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 374 **Louis XV.** Louis d'or aux Lunettes 1726 A ("with glasses on"). Rev: 2 shields under crown. Ciani 2085, FR. 207 (\$125). V. F. (\$180.-200.)
- 375 Louis aux Lunettes 1730 N, Montpellier. Bust l. Rev: Two oval shields below crown. Ciani 2085, FR. 207. Superb unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 376 Another Louis d'or 1739 Q (Perpignan). V. F. (\$200.-250.)
- 377 **Louis XVI.** 1774-1793. Louis d'or 1787 D, Lyon. Head l., bee below. Rev: Crowned two shields. Ciani 2183, FR. 100.220. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-90.)
- 378 2 Louis d'or 1788 T. Bust l. Rev: Crowned 2 shields. FR. 219 (\$125). V. F./E. F. (\$125.-150.)
- 379 **Napoleon as Consul.** 40 Francs on X1 (1802-1803) with REPUBLIQUE. FR. 224 (\$125). V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 379A 40 Francs. An 12, same type. FR. 224. V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 379B 40 Francs. An 13A (1804-1805), title EMPEREUR. Rev: REPUBLIQUE. FR. 226 (\$100). VG 1267. V. F. (\$80.-100.)
- 380 20 Francs 1806 A, same type. FR. 231 (\$50). V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 381 40 Francs 1811. Laur. head. Title EMPEREUR. Rev: EMPIRE. FR. 248 (\$100). VG 2296. V. F. (\$70.-100.)
- 382 40 Francs 1812 A, same type. V. F. (\$70.-100.)
- 383 **Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs 1814 A. FR. 265 (\$35). Abt. unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 384 20 Francs 1815. Perpignan. 39,246 struck. FR. 269. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 385 In exile with French Govt. in London during Napoleon's short return from Elba. 20 Francs 1815 R (London Mint). FR. 271 (\$200). VG 2436. V. F./E. F. (\$75.-125.)
- 386 40 Francs 1818 W. FR. 275 (\$100). Unc. (\$75.-100.)



## FRANCE GOLD

---

- 387 **Charles X.** 40 Francs 1828 A. FR. 287 (\$85). V. F./E. F. (\$60.-80.)
- 388 **Louis Philippe.** 40 Francs 1834 A. Laur. head. Rev: Value and date. FR. 297 (\$85). V. F. (\$60.-85.)
- 389 20 Francs 1834, Bayonne. 20,645 struck. FR. 301. V. F., very rare. (\$75.-100.)
- 390 **2nd Republic.** 20 Francs 1850 A. FR. 331 (\$30). Abt. unc. (\$20.-40.)
- 391 **Napoleon III.** 100, 50, 20, 10 and 5 Francs. Bare head type. FR. 306, 308, 310, 313, 315. V. F./E. F. in plastic holder. Cat. value \$342. We estimate this at least worth. (\$300.-350.)
- 392 20 Francs 1852 A, 1866 A, 1870 BB. FR. 305, 321, 322. Unc. 3 pcs. (\$50.-65.)
- 393 100 Francs 1857 A. Bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 306. Unc. Rare. (\$150.-250.)
- 394 50 Francs 1857 A. FR. 308, VG 3483. Only 319,501 struck. Abt. unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 394A 20 Francs 1859 BB; 10 Francs 1858 BB. FR. 312, 314. Abt. unc. 2 pcs. (\$30.-50.)
- 395 5 Francs 3 types. 1854 A small, FR. 315, 1856 A large, FR. 315; 1863 A, FR. 325. Unc. Rare. 3 pcs. (\$60.-80.)
- 396 50 Francs 1866 A. Laur. bust. FR. 319 (\$100). Abt. unc. (\$75.-100.)
- 397 50 Francs 1866 A. Same but only fine. (\$40.-60.)
- 397A The rare 100 Francs 1869 A. Laur. head. FR. 317 (\$175). E. F. (\$225.-250.)
- 398 **3rd Republic.** 100 Francs 1879 A. Angel writing. Rev: Value and date. FR. 327 (\$150). Abt. unc. Rare as such. (\$150.-175.)
- 399 20 Francs 1896 A; 10 Francs 1899 A. FR. 330, 334. E. F. 2 pcs. (\$25.-40.)
- 400 50 Francs 1904 A. FR. 328 (\$175), VG 4509. 20,000 struck. Rare type. Abt. unc. (\$250.-300.)
- 401 100 Francs 1908 A. Unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 401A 20, 10 Francs 1912, 1910. FR. 336, 337. Unc. (\$30.-40.)
- 402 Lot 10 Francs 1899, Ceres head; Germany-Prussia. 10 Mark 1897. Both V. F. 2 pcs. (\$37.50-45.)
- 403 **Dombes. Louis II de Montpensier.** 1560-1582. Ecu d'or or ½ Pistole 1575. Crowned arms. Rev: Cross Fleury. Poey d'Avant 5107, FR. 108.455. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)

## GERMANIC LANDS GOLD

### HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 
- 404 **Charles VI.** 1711-1740. Large Gold Medal of 30 Ducats weight 1725, by de Gennaro, commem. the Peace of Vienna ending the war of Spanish heritage. Laureate Roman bust r. Rev: Mercury, Austria and Hispania standing. Domaning XXXV.243. Ex Heifetz Coll. Excessively rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$1500.-1750.)
- 
- 405 **Joseph II.** 1765-1790. ½ Souverain d'or 1788 A Vienna. Laur. head r. Rev: Arms on Burgundian cross. FR. 39.306. Very rare, date not listed in Miller-Aicholz. V. F., choice. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
-



- 406 **Mary Teresa.** Double souverain d'or 1762. Crowned bust. Rev: Arms. Struck in Brussels. FR. 38.275 (\$150), Delmonte: Gold Benelux 215. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 407 **Francis II.** 1792-1835. Jeton 1792 on the Coronation of Maria Theresa of Napers as Queen of Bohemia. Legend. Rev: Crown of St. Wenceslas above olive-branch and scepter. Almost ducat weight. Doneb. 3060. Brilliant E. F. (\$50.-75.)

## AUSTRIA

- 408 **Francis Joseph.** 20 Francs or 8 Florins 1877; 20 Kronen 1915, 10 Kronen 1912. FR. 419.425, 428. E. F./AU. 3 pcs. (\$30.-40.)
- 408A 10 Kronen 1896; **Hungary** 10 Kronen 1900, 1904. Abt. unc. 3 pcs. (\$30.-35.)
- 409 100 Corona 1908. 60 Year Jubilee of his reign. Bust in high relief. Rev: Female reclining in clouds. FR. 429 (\$200). E. F. or abt. unc. with the usual proof surface. (These coins were issued in proof but because of their high relief a perfect proof is hard to find). (\$150.-200.)
- 410 4 Ducats 1915. The old striking having circulated, rarer than the new proof restrikes. (See FR. 386). (\$25.-30.)
- 411 100 Kronen 1915. Original plain head. Rev: Double eagle. FR. 424 (\$175). V. F./E. F. (The restrikes are proof). (\$75.-90.)
- 412 **Republic.** 100 Kronen 1924. Eagle. Rev: Value in wreath. J. 423, FR. 41.433 (\$300). Only 2851 specimens struck. Brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$300.-500.)
- 413 100 Schilling 1926. Value. Rev: Eagle. FR. 435 (\$85). Abt. unc. (\$75.-100.)
- 414 100, 25 Schilling 1927. FR. 435, 436 (\$110). Abt. unc. 2 pcs. (\$75.-110.)
- 415 100 Schilling 1929. Abt. unc. (\$75.-100.)
- 416 100 Schilling 1931 as before. Abt. unc. with proof surface. (\$80.-100.)
- 417 100 Schilling 1934 as before. Unc. with proof surface. (\$80.-100.)
- 418 100 Schilling 1936, Maria Zell type. Standing figure of the Madonna. Rev: Eagle. Was given often as baptismal presents FR. 437 (\$200). Proof. (\$150.-200.)
- 419 100 Schilling 1937. E. F., proof surface. (\$150.-200.)
- 420 **Salzburg. Hieronymus, Count Colloredo-Wallsee.** 1772-1783. Ducat 1773. Bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. Craig III, FR. 49.776 (\$75). Brill. E. F. (\$60.-75.)
- 421 **TRANSYLVANIA. Joseph II.** 2 Ducats 1771 E (Karlsburg). Bust r. Rev: Double eagle with Transylvania arms Compare FR. 286 (\$125). V. F.++. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

## GERMANY REICHSGOLD

- 422 **BAVARIA. Louis II.** 1864-1886. 20 Marks 1872. Jaeger 194, FR. 113.15. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$200.-225.)
- 423 **HESSE. Ernest Louis.** 1892-1918. 20 Marks 1906. Jaeger 226. FR. 114.47. Impaired proof. (\$50.-75.)
- 424 **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Friedrich Franz.** 20 Marks 1872. 68,925 struck. Jaeger 230, FR. 114.52. V. F. (\$125.-150.)



- 425 **PRUSSIA. William I.** 1861–1888. 20 Marks 1888 A. Jaeger 246A. FR. 114.68. Brill. proof. (\$175.–200.)
- 426 **Frederick III.** 1888. 20 Marks 1888. Jaeger 248, FR. 114.80. Brill. proof. Very rare thus. (\$275.–300.)
- 427 Complete mint sets 1888. Gold 10 and 20 Marks, Silver 2 and 5 Marks. All FDC in leather presentation box with gold imprinted: In Remembrance/of/FRIEDRICH III/German Emperor. 4 pcs. (\$150.–200.)
- 428 **SAXONY-WEIMAR. Charles Alexander.** 20 Marks 1892. J. 282, FR. 115. 5000 minted. Imperf. proof. (\$150.–200.)
- 429 **SPECIAL ISSUES.** Medallie 100 Marks 1929 on the Round the World flight of the Graf Zeppelin. Heads of Zeppelin, Durr and Eckener. Rev: World map. Unc. (\$150.–200.)
- 430 Pattern 5 Pfennig (1949) struck on square planchet in gold. Mm J–Hamburg. Obv. only, rev. blank. Type Jaeger 377. Brill. proof. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)

### GERMAN LANDS & CITIES

- 431 **COLOGNE. Dietrich II. von Moers** 1414–63. Goldgulden. Struck in Riel. St. Peter. Rev: Shields. FR. 846 (\$150), Noss 317. V. F. (\$60.–100.)
- 432 **Ruprecht of Palatinate.** 1463–1480. Goldgulden n. d. Archbishop standing. Rev: Quartered shield within trefoil. Cappe 244.1141, FR. 138.852 (\$150). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.–150.)
- 433 **Herman von Hesse.** 1480–1508. Goldgulden struck in Bonn. St. Peter seated. Rev: Cross on shield. FR. 853 (\$150), Noss 466. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)
- 434 **EAST FRISIA. Edzard I.** 1491–1528. Goldgulden. St. John standing. Rev: Orb within trefoil. FR. 140.912 (\$150). Abt. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$85.–100.)
- 435 **HAMBURG.** Gold Portugaloser of 10 Ducats 1681. Personified Truth seated at bank counter; another female figure counting coins on the table. Rev: Peace confronting War; fortification in background, city arms below. Gaed. III.619. Superb, E. F. **PHOTO** (\$350.–400.)
- 436 Half Portugaloser of 5 Ducates 1736, on resumption of trade with Denmark. Legend in 13 lines. Rev: Winged Uranus, holding shield with monogram of Christian VI and Mercury. Gaed. 1816. Proof-like, AU. **PHOTO** .... (\$195.–225.)
- 437 Ducat 1848 (old style). Knight standing. Rev: Tablet. FR. 1103 (\$50). Edge knock. E. F./UNC. (\$40.–60.)
- 438 **HANOVER. George IV of England.** 1820–1830. 10 Talers 1825 B. Laur. head l. Rev: Value. FR. 148.1155 (\$300), Craig 32. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 
- 439 **MAGDEBURG.** 10 Ducats 1599. Emperor Otto on horseback r. Rev: City arms on breast of Imperial eagle. FR. 159.1485. Superb, uncirculated. Loop removed. **PHOTO** (\$3000.–3500.)
- 
- 439A **MANSFELD-VORDERORT-BORNSTEDT. Francis Maximilian and Henry Francis.** Ducat 1687. St. George and dragon. Rev: Arms with Golden Fleece. Tornau 288c, FR. 160.1514. Rare abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)



## GERMANY, GREAT BRITAIN GOLD

---

- 440 **MAINZ. Conrad III.** 1419-34. Florin struck in Bingen. Archbishop stdg. Rev: Wheel shield in enclosure. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 441 **NORDLINGEN. Sigismund.** 1410-1439. Goldgulden. St. John. Rev: Orb. FR. 1707 (\$125). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 442 **NUREMBERG.** New Year's Lamb Ducat (1700). Pascal lamb on globe. Rev: 3 shields. E. F., somewhat bent, small scratches in field. K. 46, FR. 1776. (\$70.-100.)
- 442A Another Lamb-Ducat 1700. Three shields. Rev: Pascal lamb on globe. FR. 1776. Abt. V. F., slightly bent. (\$50.-75.)
- 443 Tiny square  $\frac{1}{4}$  Ducat (1700) of the same series. FR. 1780 (\$30). V. F. (\$25.-40.)
- 444 **PRUSSIA. Frederick William I.** 1713-1740. Quarter Ducat 1713. Laur. head Rev: Eagle flying towards sun. FR. 181.2166. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-120.)
- 445 **Frederick William IV.** 1840-1861. Gold Medal 1840 by K. Fischer. Hommage of the City of Berlin. Head r. Rev: Prussian arms in center of eight shields. Inserted in attractive contemporary ring with concave glass, both sides. 32 mm. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 
- 445A **REGENSBURG. Joseph II.** 1765-1790. 5 Ducats, n. d., struck from taler dies. City view, eagle above, TALI SUB CUSTODIA. In exergue ICB (Busch) and city shield. Rev: Eagle with Habsburg Lorraine shield. Repaired on top, otherwise E. F. (The 6 Ducat piece from same dies sold in our Jan. 1963 sale for \$675). **PHOTO** (\$600.-750.)
- 
- 446 **SAXONY. Frederick August III (I) as Elector.** 1763-1806. 5 Talers 1779. Laur. head r. Rev: Two shields below crown. Craig 148, FR. 190.2569 (\$200). Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 447 **Frederick August I as King** 1806-1827. 10 Talers 1817. Head r. Rev: Arms betw. palm branches. Craig 198, FR. 190.2576 (\$200). Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 
- 448 **SILESIA-LIEGNITZ-BRIEG. John Christian and George Rudolph.** 1602-1621. 5 Ducats 1611. Armored bust r. Rev: Armored bust l., divides date. FR. 199.2823. Not in Saurma-Jeltsch. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1000.)
- 

## GREAT BRITAIN

- 449 **Henry VI.** 1422-61. Noble. Annulet Coinage. King seated in ship, Annulet by sword-arm. Rev: Ornate cross with leopards. H in centre. FR. 25 (\$250), North 60A. SEROOSKERKE FIND 654. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 450 **Edward IV.** 1461-70. Rosenoble or Ryal. King stdg. facing in ship, holding sword and shield. Rev: Floriate cross, sun in centre. London mint. North 1549, Seaby 1349, FR. 32 (\$200). SEROOSKERKE 661. Blunt 6.2A. F./V. F. edge crack. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 451 Continental imitation of the London Ryal or rosenoble of Edward IV to be distinguished by their coarse lettering and broad flat sword. Thompson 20. SEROOSKERKE #672. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)



- 452 **Henry VII.** 1485–1509. Angel. St. Michael slaying dragon. Rev: Cross and arms on ship. Mm pheon (1507–9). North 1698, Seaby 1582, FR. 44, SEROOSKERKE #685, Fine, a bit bent. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 453 **James I.** 1603–1625. Unite. Second coinage 1604–1619. ½ length figure of King. Rev: Shield. SEROOSKERKE #750. Mm Tun (1615–16). FR. 101. F./V. F. double struck. **PHOTO** (\$125.–175.)
- 454 Laurel. Laur. bust. Rev: Crowned arms. FR. 105. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 455 ½ Laurel, first bust, initial mark spur trowel (1619–1620). Rev: Arms. on cross. North 2116, FR. 218.106. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$125.–150.)
- 
- 456 **Charles II.** 1660–85. 5 Guineas 1668, symbol elephant. Rev: Arms in cross form. FR. 148 (\$850). V. F.+ **PHOTO** (\$850.–1000.)
- 
- 457 5 Guineas 1678, no symbols. Head r. Rev: Arms in cross form. FR. 147 (\$750). Almost fine, but still desirable coin. **PHOTO** (\$350.–400.)
- 458 **James II.** 1685–88. Guinea 1687. Head l. Rev: Arms in cross form, scepters in angles. FR. 220.161. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.–200.)
- 459 **William III.** 1694–1702. Guinea 1701. Head r. Rev: Arms in cross form. FR. 220.178 (\$125). Very good. (\$27.50–37.50)
- 460 **George I.** 1714–1727. Half guinea 1727. 2nd head, tie with 2 ends. Rev: Arms in cross form. FR. 221.194. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.–150.)
- 461 **George II.** 1727–1760. 2 Guineas 1740. Intermediate head. Spink 294, FR. 221.202. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 
- 462 5 Guineas 1741, no symbol. Young head l. Rev: Shield. FR. 197 (\$650). E. F./Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$900.–1500.)
- 
- 463 ¼ Guinea 1762. As pictured FR. 221.219. Unc. gem. (\$60.–75.)
- 464 **George III.** 1760–1820. Guinea 1775. Laur. head r. Rev: Crowned arms with rococco shield. FR. 221.217. Brill. Unc. (\$125.–150.)
- 465 ½ Spade Guinea 1791. FR. 221.221. Superb, unc. gem. (\$75.–90.)
- 466 Spade Guinea 1794. FR. 221.220. Fine/V. F. (\$30.–35.)
- 467 ½ Guinea 1801. Laur. head r. Rev: Arms within garter. FR. 221.223. Unc. gem. (\$75.–90.)
- 468 ½ Guinea 1804. Laur. old head. Rev: Arms within garter. FR. 221.223. V. F. (\$30.–40.)
- 469 ⅓ Guinea 1806. Head r. Rev: Crown. FR. 221.225. Superb FDC, proof-like (45.–55.)
- 
- 470 **George IV.** 5 Pounds 1826. Head l. Rev: Arms. A gem proof, almost no scratches or lines in field. Of the greatest rarity. **PHOTO** (\$2500.–3000.)
- 
- 470A **Victoria.** 1 Pound 1871, 1875; ½ Pound 1880. FR. 245, 246, 247 (\$85). Abt. unc. 3 pcs. (\$60.–80.)
- 471 Jubilee 5 Pounds 1887. Jubilee bust. Rev: St. George slaying dragon. FR. 248. V. F./E. F. (\$250.–350.)



## ENGLAND, GREECE, HUNGARY GOLD

472	5 Pounds 1887. Perf. brill. proof, flawless.	(\$750.-1250.)
472A	2 Pounds 1887. FR. 249. V. F./E. F.	(\$100.-175.)
473	1 Pound 1891; ½ Pound 1892. Jubilee types. FR. 250, 251. Abt. unc. 2 pcs.	(\$35.-50.)
474	1 Pound; ½ Pound 1900. Veiled type. FR. 254, 255. 2 pcs. Abt. unc.	(\$35.-50.)
475	<b>Edward VII.</b> 5 Pounds 1902. FR. 256. Beautiful matte proof.	(\$400.-500.)
476	2 Pounds 1902. FR. 257. Matte proof.	(\$150.-250.)
476A	1 Pound 1903; ½ Pound 1910. FR. 258, 259. Abt. unc. 2 pcs.	(\$30.-50.)
477	<b>George V.</b> 5 Pounds 1911. FR. 260. Perfect brilliant proof.	(\$800.-1000.)
478	5 Pounds 1911. Imperfect proof or extr. fine with proof surface.	(\$350.-450.)
479	5 Pounds 1911. E. F.	(\$350.-450.)
480	1937 set of 5, 2, 1, ½ Pounds in original case. Brilliant proofs.	(\$750.-1500.)
481	5 Pounds 1937. Gem brilliant proof.	(\$500.-850.)
482	<b>George VI.</b> 1926-1952. 1 Pound 1937. FR. 22.266. Brilliant proof.	(\$150.-175.)
483	½ Pound 1937. FR. 222.267. Brilliant proof.	(\$75.-100.)

### GREECE

484	<b>Otto.</b> 20 Drachmae 1833. Bust. Rev: Arms. 958 pcs. minted. FR. 1 (\$125). Brill. unc. Rare.	(\$200.-300.)
485	<b>George I.</b> 10 Drachmae 1876. Young head. Rev: Value and date. FR. 7 (\$150). Rare, abt. E. F.	(\$100.-150.)
486	20 Drachmae 1884. Old head. Rev: Arms. FR. 9 (\$40). V. F.+.	(\$25.-40.)

### HUNGARY

487	Collection of 3 of the earliest gold florins. <b>Sigismund.</b> 1386-1437 FR. 227.6, Rethy 119A; <b>Albert</b> 1438-49, FR. 7, Rethy 131 and <b>Ladislav V.</b> FR. 10, Rethy 171. All V. F./Unc. Valued in FR. \$375. Our estimate.	(\$200.-300.)
488	<b>Wladislas II.</b> 1495-1516. Ducat n. d. Madonna; eagle of Poland below. Rev: St. Ladislav stdg. FR. 227.13 (\$125). V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$85.-100.)
489	<b>Charles VI.</b> 1711-40. Ducat 1738. Ruler standing between K-B (Kremnitz). Rev: Madonna. FR. 66 (\$100). E. F./AU.	(\$50.-100.)
490	<b>Francis Joseph.</b> Ducat 1868 KB; 1869 GYF, stdg. ruler. Rev: Arms supported by angels. FR. 64, 65 (\$135). 2 pcs. V. F. (From the Golden sale lots 120, 566, 1962).	(\$50.-75.)
491	100 Korona 1907. Standing Emperor. FR. 91 (\$300). E. F./AU with proof surface. (Guaranteed authentic strike). <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.-300.)



## HUNGARY, TRANSYLVANIA, ITALY GOLD

---

- 492 20 Korona 1914. King standing. Rev: Arms including arms of Bosnia. FR. 228.93 (\$100). Unc. FDC. (\$75.-90.)
- 493 100 Korona 1907. Jubilee, 40th year of reign. Head r. Rev: Coronation scene. FR. 95 (\$275). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)

- 
- 494 **Regency by Horthy.** 20 Pengö 1928. Arms. Rev: Value. Not placed in circulation. FR. 99. Catalogue value \$3000. Red gold. **PHOTO** (\$500.-1500.)
- 

### Transylvania

- 
- 495 **Achatius Barcsai.** 1658-1660. 10 Ducat Klippe 1660, **octagonal.** Arms divide date. Rev: DEVS/PROVI/DEBIT in center of double circle of legends. Friedberg knows only square 10 Ducats of this year (p. 233.227), Resch #12 has an octagonal 10 Ducat but struck with smaller dies. Excess. rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$2500.-3500.)
- 

- 496 **Michael Apafi.** 1661-1690. Hexagonal Ducat 1685. Armored bust r. wearing plumed fur hat and holding mace. Rev: Arms. FR. 233.263 (\$350), Resch 256, Hess 1079. Almost unc., trace of loop removed. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)

### ICELAND

- 496A Commemorative 500 Kronur. FR. 1. Unc. (\$35.-50.)

### ITALY

#### *(Kings of Italy)*

- 497 **Napoleon I. Milan.** 40 Lire 1812 Milan. Head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 248.5. E. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 498 40 Lire 1814 Milan, as before. V. F. (\$50.-75.)

### Savoy-Sardinia

- 499 **Charles Felix.** 80 Lire 1825 Torino. Bust. Rev: Arms. FR. 1132 (\$200). V. F., some edge nicks. (\$150.-200.)
- 500 **Charles Albert.** 1831-1849. 10 Lire 1833 Turin. Head l. Rev: Arms. Pagani 212, as very rare. FR. 1144 (\$300). V. F., slight planchet defect in field. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 501 100 Lire and 20 Lire 1834 Torino (eagle). Head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 1138, 1142 (\$275). V. F./Fine with edge nicks. 2 pcs. (\$175.-225.)
- 501A 20 Lire 1838 Genoa. Head l. Rev: Arms. Pagani 186, FR. 287.1143. F./V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 502 **Victor Emanuel II.** 1849-1861. 10 Lire 1857 Turin. Mm eagle's head. Pagani 367 as rare. FR. 288.1149 (\$300). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$275.-350.)
- 503 Victor Emanuel III. 100 Lire 1905. Head l. Rev: Eagle. FR. 22 (\$800). F./V. F. (\$250.-300.)
- 503A 20 Lire 1882, original. FR. 21. (\$15.-20.)
- 504 100 Lire 1912. Uniformed bust. Rev: Agricultural scene. FR. 26 (\$400). E.F. (\$250.-350.)



## ITALY GOLD

- 505 50 Lire 1912, same type. FR. 27 (\$175). E. F./AU. (\$150.-200.)  
 506 20 Lire 1923. Bust. Rev: Fasces. FR. 31 (\$75). Unc. (\$70.-90.)

- 507 The rare Commem. 100 Lire 1936. Head r. Rev: Figure with fasces, on the conquest of Ethiopia. FR. 35 (\$750). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$600.-800.)

### Piemonte

- 508 **Sub-Alpine Republic**. 20 Francs, year 9 (1800). Helmeted female bust l. Rv: Value. FR. 289.1172 (\$300). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)

### Lombardia

- 508A **Milan. Joseph II of Austria**. Sovrano 1786. Bust r. Rev: Arms. FR. 39.312 (\$125). V. F.+ (\$75.-100.)



- 508B **LOMBARDIA**. Provisional Government. 40 Lire 1848. Standing Italia. Rev: Value. Milan mint. FR. 264.474 (\$400). This is a unique variety not recorded. The spear does not touch the "A" like in the regular and the hand is extended and in a diff. position. E. F. **PHOTO not received on time** (—)

### Veneto-Venice

- 509 **Peter Gradenico**. 1289-1311. Ducat. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rev: Christ within stars. FR. 291.1216. V. F. (\$50.-75.)  
 510 **Marc Antony Trevisani**. 1553-1554. Zecchino of usual type. Scarce. FR. 291.1251. V. F. choice. (\$75.-100.)  
 511 **Lorenzo Priuli**. 1559-1567. Zecchino of usual type. FR. 291.1255. V. F. (\$50.-60.)  
 512 **Venetian Diamond Jewelry**. Zecchino with diamond and ring to use as jewelry, 1769-1778. Very attractive. **PHOTO** (\$50.-100.)

### Emilia

- 513 **Modena. Hercules II d'Este of Ferrara**. 1534-1559. Scudo d'oro n.d. Cross fleury. Rev: St. Geminianus seated l. FR. 274.761 (\$200). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)  
 514 **Parma Ranucius Farnese**. 1592-1622. Double Doppia 1610 for **Piacenza**. Roman bust l. Rev: She-wolf, three crowned lilies in background. FR. 279.907 (\$700). Almost fine. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)

- 515 Double Doppia 1619 for **Piacenza**. Same as before. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-600.)

- 516 **Marie Louise, wife of Napoleon**. 40 Lire 1815. Head l. Rev: Arms. FR. 933 (\$125). V. F.+ (\$85.-105.)

### Tuscany-Florence

- 517 Florin n.d. (1252-1422). St. John standing. Rev: Lily. FR. 258.1. Choice E. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)  
 518 Another Florin, similar type but different mintmark. E. F. (\$65.-75.)



Papal States

- 519 **Pius XI.** 100 Lire 1932. Bust l. Rev: Christ standing. FR. 283 (\$200). Unc. (\$100.-150.)  
 520 Vatican Commem. 100 Lire 1933-34. Jubilee year. Rev: Christ standing. FR. 284 (\$150). Unc. (\$125.-150.)  
 521 **Pius XII.** 1939-1958. Holy Year Vatican 1950 100 Lire gold and 4 minor pieces in aluminum in original cardboard holder. FR. 289. Unc. (\$175.-250.)  
 522 100 Lire 1958. Last year. FR. 291 (\$150). Brill. unc. (\$150.-350.)  
 522A Gold medal 1958 issued in Germany. Bust of the Pontiff r. Rev: St. Peter. Weight of 4 ducats. Proof. (\$60.-65.)

Naples

- 523 **Charles and Joanna.** 1516-1519. Ducat n. d. Crowned arms. Rev: Cross potent in quatrefoil. FR. 829 (\$300). Abt. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)  
 524 **Gioacchino Napoleone** (Murat). 1808-1815. 40 Lire 1813. Napoli Head l. Rev: Value. FR. 859 (\$500). Pagani 309.55U, VG 2253. Generally rather showing much wear, nicks as gold very pure. F./V. F. (\$240.-280.)

- 525 **Ferdinand II.** 30 Ducati 1840. Bearded head r. Rev: Male figure at column holding shield. FR. 866 (\$100). Although the coin is extr. fine, it shows scratches in the field. It is still one of the nicest we ever had. **PHOTO** (\$750.-1250.)

Cagliari

- 526 **Philip V of Spain.** 1700-1706. Scudo d'oro 1701. Crowned arms. Rev: Lily-cross. FR. 253.145. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 527 Set of 100, 50, 20 Franken, in plastic holder. FR. 19-21 (\$700). Unc. 3 pcs. (\$500.-700.)

LIVONIA



- 528 **Livonia Order of Knights. Walter von Plettenberg.** 1494-1535. 10 Ducats 1525. Armored grand master standing. Rev: Madonna. Value X lightly engraved in field of obverse. FR. 299.1 (\$3000). V. F./Fine, some trace of mounting. One of the great rarities of the sale. **PHOTO** (\$2000.-2500.)

LITHUANIA

- 528A **Wilna.** Gold medal 1827-61 of Fonberg-chenist, by Kullrich. Bust. View of city. Czapski has this in bronze 3889. Seems to be cast in Canada (!) in gold with Canadian mounting. 73.35 grs. (\$100.-150.)



## MALTA

- 529 **Emanuel de Rohan**. 1775-97. 20 Scudi 1778. Bust. Rev: 2 shields under crown. FR. 302.43 (\$275). Although in price list of former dealer **fdc**, we prefer to call it almost E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)

## MONACO

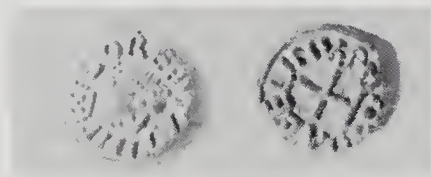
- 530 **Albert**. 100 Francs 1896. Head. Rev: Arms. FR. 307.13 (\$175). V. F. (\$100.-150.)  
 531 100 Francs 1901, same type. V. F. ++ (\$100.-150.)  
 532 100 Francs 1904. V. F. ++ (\$100.-150.)

## MONTENEGRO

- 533 Commem. 20 Perpera 1910. Laur. head. Rev: Arms. 50th year of reign and marriage. FR. 5 (\$200). Brill. unc. with proof surface. (\$150.-200.)  
 534 Commem. 10 Perpera 1910. Laur. head. FR. 6 (\$150). Brill. unc. with proof surface. (\$100.-200.)

## NETHERLANDS

## Merovingian Period



- 535 City of Wyk by Duurstede, Triens. DORESTATIFIT (Dorestati civitas) (650-750 A.D.) Head l. of mintmaster Madelinus. Rev: Cross. FR. 175, B. 1765, PdA. 313. E. F. and extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)

## United Provinces

- 536 20 Ducates 1571 (stands for 1751). Knight on horseback above Dutch shield. MO.NO.ARGV, etc., the inscr. snarled. Rev: Crowned shield held by lions. Inscr. not clear. (These pieces were struck by the Sultans of Bandjer-Massin, Borneo in imitation of the Dutch but on much larger planchet and the latin inscr. were not understood). Extr. rare. E. F. for coin. **PHOTO** (\$1500.-2000.)

## Gelderland

- 537 **Charles II, Egmond**. 1492-1538. Florin, **Roermond** mint. St. John standing. Rev: Four shields in trilobe. Delm. 619, **very rare**. FR. 314.207. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$225.-250.)  
 538 ½ Gold Rider of old type 1614 over 1606. Rider to r. above provincial shield. Rev: Crowned shield of the States-General. Delm. 652, Verk. 3.3, FR. 113. Bundle of arrows in lion's paw is 6. Near V. F. SEROOSKERKE #87. (\$200.-300.)  
 538A Another ½ Gold Rider dated 1619, of the SEROOSKERKE FIND #114. V. F./F. (This coin shows clearly that it was buried in the ground which typifies the coin forever as from this historical world publicized fact). (\$200.-300.)  
 538B Another ½ Gold Rider, dated 16-20, from the SEROOSKERKE FIND #121. Fine, rare. (This coin also shows clearly it was buried in the ground). (\$250.-300.)

## Holland

- 539 **William VI**. of Bavaria 1404-17. Chaise d'or. Gothic throne. Delm. 737. FR. 248. Sharp V. F. + specimen. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)



**Utrecht**

- 540 Gold Rider of the old type 1615 over 1614. Horseman r. Rev: shield. Delm. 967, Verk. 98.5, FR. 119 (\$200). Some identification that coin was buried in the ground. Very rare year. V.F./F. From the SEROOSKERKE FIND #240. (\$500.-750.)

- 541 Rosenoble (1598) in imitation of the Edward English nobles. King in ship. Rev: Sun in center of ornaments. Stephanik 1922, FR. 58 (\$200), Verk. 97.8, V.F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)

**Medal**

- 542 Gold Medal 1745, by Van Swinderen, on the negotiations for Peace offered by France. 594 grams, 24 mm. Pax in Nummis 537 had only a silver specimen. Rare. Proof-like. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

**Batavian Republic**

- 543 Ducat 1803. Utrecht. Standing knight. Rev: Inscr. Verk. 98.4, FR. 146 (\$50). Extr. fine. (\$30.-40.)

**Kingdom**

- 544 **William I.** 5 Guilders 1827 B(russels). FR. 10 (\$90). V.F. (\$50.-100.)  
 545 **William III, Wilhelmina.** 10 Gulden 1880, 1917, 1925. FR. 19, 24, 26. Unc. 3 pcs. (\$40.-50.)  
 546 5 Guilders 1912. FR. 25 (\$35). Abt. Unc. (\$30.-40.)

**POLAND**

- 547 **Danzig. Sigismund III.** 1587-1632. Ducat 1611 of Danzig. Crowned bust r. Rev: City arms. FR. 77.10, Czapski 1279. Rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-140.)  
 548 **John Casimir.** 1648-68. Ducat 1651. Crowned bust of type FR. 25-31 (page 77). Rev: City shield like FR. 24. Cz. 5874, 3.37 gr. R4, V.F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)

- 549 **John III Sobieski.** 1674-1696. 2 Ducats n. d. of Danzig. Crowned bust r. Rev: City arms. FR. 77.35 (\$600), Czapski 2535, Rarity 4. **FDC. PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)

- 550 **Republic.** Pattern 5 Zloty 1928 in gold. Madonna and shield. Rev: Eagle. This is lot 397 Arlow Coll. of 587 of New Era sale. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)

**PORTUGAL**

- 551 **Alfonso V.** 1438-1481. Cruzado. Crowned arms within treasures. Rev: Cross in quatrefoil. FR. 329.9 (\$300). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)  
 552 **John III.** 1521-1557. San Vicente. St. Vincent standing r. Rev: Crowned arms. FR. 329.23 (\$300). Bat. R. 39.11, (In Serooskerke find sold for \$350 + 15%). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)  
 553 Calvario. Crowned arms. Rev: Cross calvary. Bat. Reis 40.26, FR. 22 (\$150). Variety with 10A:III:POR:ET:AL:R. Serooskerke Find #782. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)



- 554 **Sebastiao.** 1557-1578. 500 Reais (or cruzado). Crowned arms. Rev: Broad cross. Serooskerke Find #787. Bat. R. 48.17, FR. 29 (\$125). V. F. (\$150.-200.)

### RHODES

*(Island in Aegean Sea now part of Greece)*

- 554A **Coinage of the Knights of St. John. Pierre d'Aubusson.** 1476-1503. Zecchino of Venetian type. Ruler kneeling before St. John. Rev: Christ standing. FR. 6 (\$350), Furse p. 100. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)

### ROUMANIA

- 555 **Carol I.** 20 Lei 1890. FR. 3 (\$35). E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 556 Commem. 20 Lei 1906 on 40th year of reign. Busts on each side. FR. 5 (\$75). Brill. unc. (\$75.-100.)
- 556A Commem. 100 Lei 1906 on 40th year of reign. Obv. old head. Rev: Young head. FR. 4 (\$400). V. F. but tiny spot and nicks on rim. (\$200.-250.)
- 557 **Carol II.** 1930-1940. Commem. 20 Lei 1940, commemorating 10th year of reign. Large head r. Rev: Large crowned monogram FR. 335.18 (\$125). AU. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 558 Commem. 20 Lei 1940. With small head. Rev: Small crown. FR. 20 (\$100). AU. (These commemoratives are extr. rare). (\$125.-150.)

### RUSSIAN GOLD AND PLATINUM COINS

#### GOLD

- 559 **Catherine II.** 1762-1796. 5 Rubles 1766. Mm SPB under early bust. Sev. 275, FR. 95. Abt. Fine/Abt. V. F. (\$140.-165.)
- 560 5 Rubles 1768 SPB. Similar format of bust/cruciform shields. Sev. 286, FR. 95. Fine, scarce. (\$120.-140.)
- 561 Imperial or 10 Rubles 1772 SPB. Younger bust. Her chief engraver's initials **T. I.** (Timolei Ivanov) on truncation. Sev. 301, FR. 94. Fine/Fine plus, scarce. **PHOTO** (\$240.-265.)
- 562 Gold Poltina (½ Ruble) 1777. Well designed bust/Cypher. Sev. 312, FR. 101. Choice, virtually unc. and scarce. (\$75.-90.)
- 563 Imperial of 10 Rubles 1778 SPB. No engraver's name. Aged bust. Sev. 320, FR. 94. V. G./Fine, scratches. (\$150.-250.)

#### PLATINUM

- 
- 564 **Premium Platinum Coinage all struck in St. Petersburg. Nicholas I.** 1825-1855. 12 Rubles 1830. Sev. 601, FR. 121. Original issue of only 119 specimens with few remaining on today's market. Lustrous **fdc** with strong proof surface. RRR. **PHOTO** Estimated in excess of (\$3000.-3250.)
- 

- 
- 565 12 Rubles 1831. Sev. 604, FR. 121. Original issue of but 1,463 specimens, with few remaining on today's market. Almost fully lustrous **fdc**. RRR. (It should be mentioned that a tiny scratch is visible in upper left Rev. field between wing and crown). **PHOTO** Estimated in excess of (\$2500.-2800).
-



## RUSSIA PLATINUM AND GOLD, SPAIN

---

- 566 Platinum 6 Rubles 1830. Sev. 599, FR. 122. Second year of issue in 8610 pcs. In **Most** Unc. condition. Should top the \$1000 estimate for another specimen in our March 1965 Sale. RR. **PHOTO** (\$1250.-1500.)
- 566A Platinum 3 Rubles 1834. Large date numerals. Sev. 611, FR. 123. Good V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 567 Platinum 3 Rubles 1844. Sev. 643, FR. 123. Nice E. F., scarce, late date. (\$175.-200.)

### End of Platinum

### GOLD



- 568 **Alexander II.** 3 Roubles 1882. Eagle. Rev: Inscr. FR. 338.130. Sev. 517. Only 6 struck. E. F. (—)
- 
- 568A **Nicholas II.** 1894-1917. 2½ Imperials (25 Rubles) 1896. Tsar's head l. Rev: Double eagle with circ. inscr. Sev. 555, FR. 134. A choice unc. (proof) in but 300 examples, with a steady advance in price and demand in the past decade. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$2250.-2500.)
- 
- 568B **New Coinage. Nicholas II.** 15 Rubles 1897. Head/Eagle. Sev. 561, FR. 137. E. F. (\$55.-65.)
- 569 Lot 15 Rubles 1897. Sev. 559, FR. 137; and 7½ Rubles 1897. Sev. 557, FR. 138. V. F.+. Latter denom. scarce, 2 pcs. (\$65.-80.)
- 
- 570 **Pride of Russia's Gold Coinage. Nicholas II.** 1894-1917. 37½ Rubles 1902. Head of last Romanov l. Rev: Outer legend stating Russian value, and equivalent of 100 Francs (in currency of France or Monaco). Sev. 578, FR. 133. Almost brill. proof state, 3 minuscule scratches and a tiny rim nick at 1 o'clock on obv. subtract little from its beauty. RRR. **PHOTO** (\$2350.-2750.)
- 
- 570A **USSR** Sole gold issue of the Soviet Union. 10 Rubles 1923 or Chervonetz. Farmer sowing. Rev: State arms. FR. 142. Rare and much in demand. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 570B **Russian Turkestan. Abdulla** Tilla. A. H. 1322. Bokhara. V. F. (\$50.-75.)

### SPAIN

- 571 **Abbasids of Seville. Abu Amr Abhad-al-Montadid.** A.H. 434-461. Gold Dinar struck in Al Andalus (Seville). A.H. 440. V. F, extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 572 **Peter I the Cruel.** 1350-1369. Dobla n. d. Castle. Rev: Lion. FR. 345.8. Superb, almost uncirculated. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 573 **Juana and Carlos I.** 1516-1555. (Charles V of Holy Roman Empire). Escudo of Sevilla. Crowned arms betw. Square and S. Rev: Cross. VQR 6823. FR. 45 (\$90). Serooskerke Find #851. (\$90.-125.)
- 574 **Philip II.** Double Escudo 1595. Crowned arms. Rev: Cross within treasure. Sevilla. Serooskerke Find #874. Friedberg does not have dated 2 Escudos. Fine. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 576 2 Escudos 1591 assayer T. L. Ch. 552 (\$500). Fine. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)



## SPAIN, TURKEY

- 577 **Ferdinand V and Isabella I.** 1416–1516. Double Excelentes, Seville mint. Crowned busts face to face. Rev: Arms on eagle. FR. 345.28 (\$200). V. F.+ (\$150.–175.)
- 578 **Charles II.** 1665–1700. Cob 8 Escudos n.d. Seville mint, abt. 1686. Compare L. Ch. 671C (addenda p. 77). V. F. (\$300.–450.)
- 578A **Ferdinand VI.** ½ Escudo 1759 M. FR. 129 (\$45). V. F. (\$35.–45.)
- 579 **Charles III–Ferd. VII.** Collection of 4 Escudo pieces. 1787, 1888, 1797, 1792, 1796, 1820, all Madrid, all V. F. except 1820 which is Abt. fine. FR. 139, 148, 164; L. Ch. 124, 125, 129, 130, 133, 142. 6 pcs. Catalogs \$1100 but we estimate. (\$500.–600.)
- 580 Plaque of Charles III type set 8, 4, 2, 1. ½ Escudos. All Madrid except 4 Escudo. FR. 137, 140, 141, 143, 145. Catalog value \$675. V. F. in white plastic holder. We estimate. (\$300.–400.)
- 581 **Ferdinand VII.** 320 Reales 1823 Madrid – SR. Plain old head. FR. 171 (\$500). L. Ch. 248. Abt. unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$500.–750.)
- 581A 160 Reales and 80 Reales 1822 Madrid – SR. FR. 172, 173 (\$400); L. Ch. 143, 210. V. F./Fine. 2 pcs. (\$125.–150.)
- 582 Collection of 2 Escudo pieces 1824 M–AJ; 1826 S–JB; 1832 M–A1; 1833 M–AJ; FR. 167, 168; L. Ch. 214, 645, 222, 223. Catalogs \$260. F./V. F. 4 pcs. (\$150.–175.)
- 583 **Isabella II.** 80 Reales 1844 B. Hair combed up. FR. 176 (\$60). 20 Reales 1861, small gold coin. FR. 184 (\$35); and **10 Escudos** 1868 draped laur. bust. FR. 187 (\$60). V. F./Unc. 3 pcs. (\$100.–125.)
- 584 **Alfonso XII.** 10 Pesetas 1878 and 25 Pesetas 1878, 1880, 1883. Young and older head. Rev: Arms. FR. 193, 194, 195 (\$75). V. F./E. F. 4 pcs. (\$80.–120.)
- 585 **Alfonso XIII.** Set of 3 types of 20 Pesetas 1890, large baby head. FR. 196 (\$35); the rare 20P 1892, child head with curly hair. FR. 197 (\$40) and 1879 juvenile head. FR. 199 (\$35). All E. F. 3 pcs. (\$100.–150.)
- 586 100 Pesetas 1897. Juvenile head. Rev: Arms. FR. 198 (\$300). Date in stars 18–97. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.–225.)
- 587 20 Pesetas 1904. Military bust. FR. 200 (\$100). V. F., rare (\$80.–100.)

## SWEDEN

- 588 **Oscar II.** 20 Kronor 1895. Head. Rev: Arms. FR. 70 (\$40). Brill. Unc. (\$40.–60.)
- 589 Alfred Nobel Medal 1833–1896. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$40.–60.)

## SWITZERLAND

- 589A 20 Francs 1895, 1930. FR. 5, 7. Abt. unc. 2 pcs. (\$25.–35.)
- 590 **Fribourg.** Commem. 100 Francs 1934 on the Shooting Festival. Rifleman stdg. Rev: Fribourg shield. FR. 11 (\$300). Brill. proof. (\$250.–350.)
- 590A **Lucerne.** 100 Francs 1939 on shooting festival. Rifleman kneeling. Rev: Inscr. and small Lucerne shield. FR. 12 (\$90). Unc. (\$100.–125.)

## TURKEY

- 591 **Abdul Hamid II.** 1876–1909. Deluxe 500 Piastres. A.H. 1293, regnal year 29 (1904). Toughra above trophies. Rev: Legend. Broad floral border both sides. FR. 374.37 (\$375). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 592 **Mohammed V.** 1909–1918. Deluxe 500 Piastres A.H. 1327, regnal year 3 (1911). Toughra within rays above trophies. Rev: Legend Broad floral border both sides. FR. 374.54 (\$350). Splendid unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 593 Deluxe 250 piastres, A.H. 1327, year 6 (1914) Toughra. Rev: legend. Floral border both sides. FR. 374.55 (\$200). Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)
- 594 **Republic.** 500 Piastres 1927, A.H. 1336. Legend in crescent. Rev: Legend in wreath. Yellow gold. FR. 375.69 (\$400). Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.–300.)



## PLATINUM COINS

---

- 595 **Republic.** 500 Piastes or 5 Pounds 1928. Star legend, year in crescent. Rev:  
Inscr. FR. 69 (\$400). Brill. unc. (\$200.-300.)

### YUGOSLAVIA

- 596 **Alexander I.** 1921-1934. 4 Ducats 1931. United busts of the King and Queen  
1. Rev: Serbian Eagle. Hall-mark in field. FR.402.2. Two-toned proof,  
slightly impaired. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)  
597 4 Ducats 1932. Brill. proof. (\$150.-200.)

### MISCELLANEOUS

- 598 Gold Reformation coin. Double Ducat 1630 on the Augsburg Confession.  
Coin of Saxony with busts of John George and John the Steadfast. FR. 187.  
2444 (\$200). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)  
599 "Black Shame" Medal 1921. Negro soldier. Rev: German woman against  
pole with helmet, by Goetz, criticizing the occupation by French colonial  
troops. Brill. Unc. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)

## PLATINUM

### FRANCE

- 599A 20 Francs 1863A. Bust of Nap. III, gilt to pass for gold partly removed.  
V. F. (\$200.-250.)

*For Platinum coins also see Russia.*

### ISRAEL

- 599B Masada medal 1964 struck in platinum showing shekel year 5. Rev: Masada.  
Only a few struck in pure platinum. Struck by Isnumat of Jerualem. Brill.  
unc. In original case. **PHOTO** (\$500.-700.)  
599C **Pope Paul VI.** Pope's visit to the Holy City. 1964. Inscr. in Latin and  
Hebrew. Struck by Isnumat of Jerusalem, designed by Paul Vincze. Only  
a few struck in pure platinum. Weight. **PHOTO** (\$500.-550.)

### GREAT BRITAIN

- 
- 599D Platinum. Proof of the Prince Philip medal, commissioned by His Royal  
Highness, Duke of Edinburgh, in 1965, to commemorate his tour of North  
America. 3000 Sterling silver proof specimens plus 15 platinum proof strikes  
were authorized. **PHOTO** (\$1000.-1500.)
- 

### RUSSIA

- 599E 3 Rubles 1844 Platinum. E. F. (For all other Russian platinum, see under  
Russia). (\$175.-200.)

### SPAIN

- 599F Platinum 10 Escudos 1866. Draped laur. bust 1. Rev: Arms. Type of FR. 187,  
pure platinum. V. F. (\$175.-250.)  
599G 25 Pesetas 1880, platinum thin layer on copper planchet to even fool the  
public more. Gilt removed. 7.97 grams. V. F. (\$100.-150.)

### END OF FIRST SESSION

### END OF GOLD AND PLATINUM

### FOR FOREIGN SILVER SEE FOURTH SESSION



## SECOND SESSION

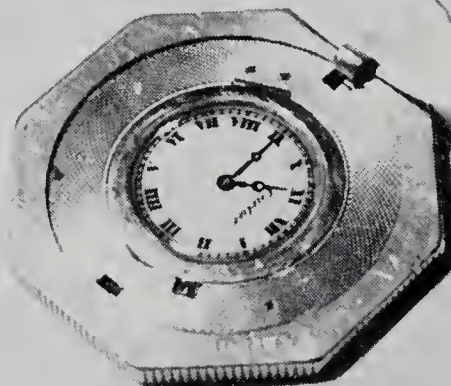
FRIDAY EVENING, APRIL 7, 1967

at 7:00 P. M.

Lots 600-1211

---

A UNIQUE WATCH INSIDE A \$50 "SLUG"  
FROM THE COLLECTION OF COL. GREEN



---

600 \$50 1851 Octagonal Augustus Humbert 880 Thous. Variety. This unique piece is the only \$50 "Slug" containing a watch, made by Cartier Jewelers of New York for the fabulous Col. Green. The watch is fashioned from two \$50 gold pieces (or "Slugs"). The Cartier movement inside is wafer thin and is hinged. This masterpiece also has an ingenious device on the edge to open the time piece. For the antique watch collector or the collector of unique Americana. Number 3913 (or a Cartier Hall mark) incused on reverse edge. Watch is in perfect running condition. This unique time piece was recently written-up and pictured in "Coinage" magazine. Rare and should reach a value upwards of (5000.00)

---



PRIVATE OR TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS

TEMPLETON-REID



*Lot No. 601*

---

TEMPLETON REID — ASSAYER OF GOLD

LUMPKIN COUNTY — GEORGIA 1830

\$10 1830 DATED

- 601 Templeton Reid was the first person to issue private gold coins in the United States and his few coins rank amongst the rarest of all private issues. Last May, in in our sale at the Waldorf, we were privileged to sell the \$10 1830 Undated, a Brilliant Uncirculated specimen with proof lustre, for the record price of \$29,000. This coin was one of the highlights of the 1966 season and now another great rarity of this series . . . the dated variety is offered to the collectors who appreciate the finest and can afford the rarest. Mr. Reid operated a private mint near the gold mines of Lumpkin County, Georgia. He struck coins in denominations of \$2.50, \$5.00 and \$10.00 and because his coins were of a higher grade than any other gold coins ever issued in this country, virtually all the coins he struck were melted down and the few pieces remaining in the hands of collectors and museums are the most sought after of all Territorial Gold coins. As you can see from the above photo, this specimen is in Very Good condition. Obverse, 1830 center, GEORGIA above, and GOLD below. some of the beading is indistinct and from being carried as a pocket piece heavy wear is noticeable at date. Reverse, on two lines in center TEN DOLLARS, legend above TEMPLETON REID and ASSAYER below. Some letters dim. This specimen is of the highest rarity and in all probabilities this will be the only opportunity you will have to acquire this rarity. This coin should realize in excess of (10,000.00)
- 

THE BECHTLERS

AUGUST BECHTLER 1842-1852

- 
- 602 \$5 Carolina. A. Bechtler, 141 G. 20 C. Restrike. Obverse, 141.G.20 in field, CARATS below, CAROLINA GOLD around. Reverse, 5 DOLLARS in field, A. BECHTLER RUTHERFORD with star around. Plain edge. BRILLIANT PROOF struck from a cracked die on reverse (500.00)
- 

- 603 \$1 Carolina 27 G. 21 C. A Brilliant Uncirculated specimen with high wire rim on reverse. Nicely toned. Worth (250.00)



CHRISTOPHER BECHTLER 1830-1852

- 604 \$1 C. Bechtler 30 G. Obverse, 30 G., star below; in center of field **C. BECHTLER. RUTHERF.** around. Reverse: **ONE** in field, **N. CAROLINA GOLD. DOLLAR.** Fine, reeded edge. Extremely Fine (225.00)

NORRIS, GRIEG & NORRIS

---

THE RAREST TERRITORIAL GOLD COIN

UNIQUE STOCKTON

1850 NORRIS, GRIEG, NORRIS \$5 GOLD



*Lot No. 605*

- 605 1850 Norris, Grieg, Norris \$5 Stockton. Obverse, in the field an eagle facing to the front with expanded wings but with head turned to the left, a shield on its breast bears the figure 5; the talons grasp a laurel branch and three arrows. At the top of the border, **CALIFORNIA GOLD**, and below are the words **WITHOUT ALLOY**. Reverse, a circle of 16 stars, inside of which and at the top are the **N.G.&N.**; and in a curved line at the bottom, also within the circle **STOCKTON**. In the center, on a straight line is the date **1850**. Outside the circle and around the border, at the top, **FULL WEIGHT OF**, below around the border, **HALF EAGLE**. Plain edge. This unique rarity was purchased in Stockton in 1958 by the foremost San Francisco coin dealer, the late Earl Parker. No records exist mentioning this specimen because in the early '50's — about 1855, the entire town of Stockton was destroyed by fire.

As you can note from the above photo, below HA on rim there is a tiny edge knock. On reverse, the numeral 5 on shield is dim. Evidence of repair and retooling at Y in **ALLOY**. The overall appearance of this coin is Fine with surface handling marks.

In our opinion, this unique coin should realize and is worth (25,000.00)

---

MOFFAT & CO.

SAN FRANCISCO 1849-1853

- 606 \$5 1849 Liberty head facing left. **MOFFAT & CO.** on diadem, date below. Reverse, legend **S.M.V. CALIFORNIA GOLD FIVE DOL.** around Eagle in center. A nice specimen with no faults other than normal wear. Very Fine (300.00)

- 607 \$5 1850 Struck from slightly different dies than the 1849 issue. Minor edge bruise and tiny rim cut plus usual handling nicks in field. Scarce. Very Fine (450.00)
-





*Lot No. 608*

- 
- 608 \$20 1853 Liberty head left, date below, 13 stars around and on diadem, MOFFAT & CO. Reverse, very similar to the regular issue Double Eagle except for legend SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY D. Light bag marks overall, choice Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth at least (750.00)
- 

COINAGE OF AUGUSTUS HUMBERT

UNITED STATES ASSAYER, SAN FRANCISCO

1851-1852

- 
- 609 \$50 1851 Octagonal 887 Thous. variety. AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA 1851, around outer edge UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FIFTY DOLLARS within a circle containing eagle holding ribbon, scroll above. Reverse, engine turned design. Date and portions of legend in outside edge dim. Very Fine with minor faults such as nicks and one tiny edge knock. Estimated to realize (2000.00)
- 



*Lot No. 610*

- 
- 610 \$20 1852 over 51. Eagle with shield and ribbon on which is inscribed quite clearly the entire word LIBERTY 884 THOUS on scroll above; around, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TWENTY DOLS. Reverse, a horizontally oblong tablet on which is inscribed in four lines AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA 1852. The date is recut, 1852 over 1851. Milled edge. Lustrous About Uncirculated. Excessively rare and valuable. Catalogue value in Extremely Fine is (3500.00)
-



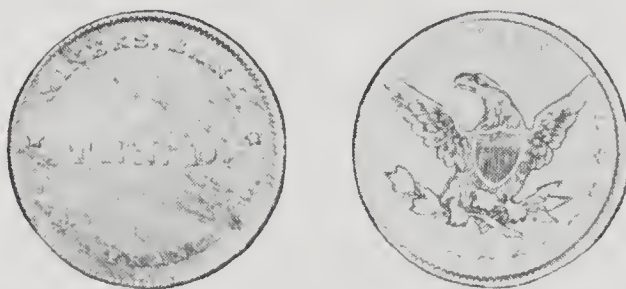
UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE

SAN FRANCISCO 1852-1853

- 
- 611 \$10 1852 884 Thous. Eagle with U. S. shield; ribbon in beak, 884 THOUS. on scroll above; TEN DOLS. below; UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Reverse, Oblong tablet within engine-turned design; description in four lines. UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 1852. A Very Fine specimen showing normal wear and usage. Should sell for (450.00)
- 

COINAGE OF THE MINER'S BANK

SAN FRANCISCO 1849



*Lot No. 612*

- 
- 612 \$10 (not dated, but coined in 1849) Eagle with U.S. shield on breast, olive branch in right talon, three arrows in left; CALIFORNIA above, thirteen stars in semi-circle below. Reverse, TEN D. in center; MINERS BANK above, SAN FRANCISCO below. Heavy milled edge. Lustrous Extremely Fine or better with very little wear. Rare (3000.00)
- 

BALDWIN & COMPANY

SAN FRANCISCO 1850



*Lot No. 613*

---

SCARCE BALDWIN & CO. \$5 GOLD

- 613 1850 \$5.00 Liberty head facing left, BALDWIN & CO. on diadem, date below. Ten of the 13 stars visible, the 3 stars above crown are missing . . . obviously removed by a skilled artisan to hide faults. Reverse, S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD FIVE DOL. around eagle as on the regular issue. Virtually Extremely Fine. A very nice appearing rarity. Worth catalogue listing of (1250.00)
-





*Lot No. 614*

- 
- 614 \$10 1850 The famous HORSEMAN type. This is a trial specimen struck in a base metal . . . probably copper . . . then gilded. A large figure of a mounted vaquero, with a lasso in his hand, ready for a throw. Underneath is the date, 1850. At the top, around the border, CALIFORNIA GOLD; around the border at the bottom TEN DOLLARS. Rev., an Eagle; between the tips of its extended wings and around the border at the top, BALDWIN & CO.; at the bottom and around the border SAN FRANCISCO. Struck just a trifle off-center to right on reverse, with die break blob of metal below CO in SAN FRANCISCO. Just about perfect. Very scarce
- 

SCHULTZ & COMPANY

SAN FRANCISCO 1851

---

EXCESSIVELY RARE \$5 SCHULTZ & CO. GOLD COIN

---



*Lot No. 615*

- 615 \$5 1851 Liberty head left with SHULTS & CO. on diadem. 13 stars around, date below. Reverse, PURE CALIFORNIA GOLD FIVE D. around spread eagle. This is the specimen from the famous Brand collection. Only 8 specimens reputed to be in existence. Noticeable on edge below 1 in date is a test mark. Minor handling marks. Strictly Fine and sharp. Should realize close to (5000.00)
- 

MORMON GOLD PIECES

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 1849-1860

- 
- 616 \$5 1849 Mormon Bishop's mitre above all-seeing eye. Legend around. Two dents in area around eye. Reverse, clasped hands, date below. Legend, value around. This is the Walton specimen. Sharp Very Fine. Worth (650.00)
-





*Lot No. 617*

- 617 \$5 1860 Lion and Beehive type. Lion reclining to the left, date below; HOLINESS TO THE LORD (in Mormon characters) above. Reverse, Eagle behind beehive, 5 D. below, around DESERET ASSAY OFFICE PURE GOLD. Die break planchet below on obverse from edge and between 18 in date. Choice Extremely Fine. Very rare. Should sell for (1500.00)

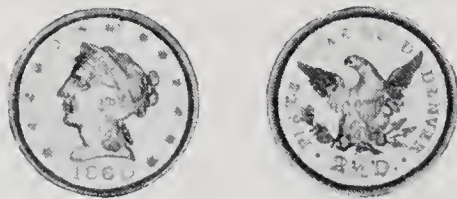
COLORADO GOLD PIECES

CLARK GRUBER & CO.—DENVER—1860



*Lot No. 618*

- 618 \$10 1860 Obverse, design with view of Pike's Peak. Legend; PIKES PEAK GOLD TEN D.; DENVER below the peak. Reverse, Eagle with shield, 1860 below; legend—CLARK GRUBER & CO. around. Evenly worn with light nicks in the fields. Very Fine (1150)



*Lot No. 619*

- 619 \$2.50 1860 Liberty head inscribed on diadem (CLARK & CO. date below. Rev. Eagle as on the regular issue of U. S. gold coins. Legend PIKES PEAK GOLD DENVER 2½ D. A superb specimen. Tiny planchet flaw behind 7th star. Brilliant Uncirculated. Should realize over (700.00)

- 620 \$2.50 1860 Liberty head inscribed on diadem CLARK & CO., date below. Reverse, Eagle as on the regular issue of U. S. gold coins. Legend PIKES PEAK GOLD DENVER 2½ D. Sharply struck Uncirculated with just a minimum of handling marks. Worth at least (700.00)



- 621 \$20 1860 Pattern issue struck in copper. Center obverse, view of mountain with straight lines, **DENVER** below, **PIKES PEAK GOLD TWENTY D.** around. Rev. **CLARK GRUBER & CO. 1860** around eagle in center. Small numeral **5** below left claw. Choice Extremely Fine. Estimated to realize (250.00)

**JOHN PARSONS & CO.**

**TARRYALL MINES — COLORADO 1861**



*Lot No. 622*

- 
- 622 \$5 (not dated, but coined in 1861). This is very obviously a trial piece, possibly struck on a copper planchet, then gilded to a greenish gold appearance. Obverse, a stamped quartz mill in centered **JNO PARSON & CO.** above **ORO** (for Oro City, now Leadville) below. Reverse, Eagle with outstretched wings; an olive branch in right talon and three arrows in left, **FIVE D.** below; around **PIKES PEAK GOLD**. Beaded raised borders, milled edge. Strictly Very Fine. We doubt if there are more than 3 specimens known to exist in gold and this is only the second specimen we have seen in another metal. A very valuable and important specimen for the specialist in Territorial Gold
- 

**J. J. CONWAY & COMPANY**

**GEORGIA GULCH, COLO. 1861**

- 
- 623 \$2.50, \$5.00 and \$10 The complete set struck from the original Conway dies upon the 50th anniversary of the Denver mint in 1956. One of the 200 sets reproduced in goldline. Set number 172 noted on envelope accompanying the set, now attractively mounted in custom plastic case. Worth (350.00)
- 

**CALIFORNIA GOLD**

A choice selection of California Gold, including three very scarce and seldom offered Round Dollars Reference — **CALIFORNIA GOLD**, the 1932 book by **Edward Lee**. The specimens offered in this sale are all genuine and for the collector and student this series is constantly growing in interest and the supply is vanishing. We suggest you add a few varieties to your collection now while prices are still reasonable.

**GOLD QUARTER DOLLARS — OCTAGONAL**

- 624 25c 1855 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 13. 12 stars. Uncirculated (30.00)
- 625 25c 1856 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 14. 8 stars. Struck on faulty planchet showing edge clip over 5th star. Uncirculated (30.00)



## CALIFORNIA GOLD

---

- 626 25c 1856 Oct. Large Liberty head with letters **FD** on coronet. Lee 14. 8 stars. Very Fine. Worth (25.00)
- 627 25c 1864 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 26. 15 stars. A very interesting variety with letter **G** recut below head. Die break between first two stars on left. Proof surface. Uncirculated (25.00)
- 628 25c 1865 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 27A. 15 stars. Flat crude strike with proof surface. About Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)
- 629 25c 1869 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 37. 13 stars. The letter **G** in field below bust. Choice About Uncirculated with proof surface. Worth at least (30.00)
- 630 25c 1871 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 49. 9 stars. Brilliant Uncirculated with considerable proof surface (25.00)
- 631 25c 1872 Oct. Washington Head. Lee 60. Uncirculated Scarce (75.00)
- 632 25c 1882 Oct. Large Indian Head. 13 stars. Not in Lee. Part of token series. Proof surface. About Uncirculated (20.00)

### GOLD QUARTER DOLLARS — ROUND

- 633 25c Rd. Undated. Liberty Head. Lee 8. 12 stars. Extremely Fine (25.00)
- 634 25c Rd. Undated. Liberty Head. Lee 9A. 12 stars. Very Fine (20.00)
- 635 25c 1856 Rd. Liberty Head. Lee 24. 10 stars. About Uncirculated (25.00)
- 636 25c 1867/7 Rd. Liberty Head. Lee 42. 7 stars. 7 in date recut. Extremely Fine (20.00)
- 637 25c 1871 Rd. Liberty Head. Lee 61. 13 stars. Letter **L** below bust. **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Worth (25.00)
- 638 25c 1872 Rd. Washington Head. Lee 63. 13 stars. Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)
- 639 25c 1873 Rd. Liberty Head. Lee 68. 13 stars. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
- 640 25c 1873 Rd. Indian Head. Lee 70. 13 stars. Crudely struck at date. Some proof lustre. About Uncirculated (25.00)
- 641 25c 1880 Rd. Indian Head. Not in Lee. 13 stars. Variety with  $\frac{1}{4}$  cut over  $\frac{1}{2}$  on reverse. Choice About Uncirculated. Considered part of the token series. Worth (20.00)
- 642 25c 1880 Rd. Indian Head. 13 stars. Not in Lee. Token series. About Uncirculated. Worth (15.00)
- 643 25c 1874 Rd. Indian Head. Lee 74. 13 stars. Interesting die breaks on reverse. Proof surface. Uncirculated. Should realize (25.00)
- 644 25c 1881 Rd. Indian Head. Lee 85. 13 stars. **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Sharply struck. Scarce this nice. Worth (50.00)

### GOLD HALF DOLLARS — OCTAGONAL

- 645 50c 1853 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 4. 13 stars. Letters **FD** under bust. Reverse, in center of coin Eagle as on the \$50 "Slugs". Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce type (75.00)



## CALIFORNIA GOLD

---

- 646 50c 1869 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 22. 11 stars. Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)
- 647 50c 1871 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 35. 13 stars. **G** above date. Some proof surface. About Uncirculated (30.00)
- 648 50c 1871 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 35. 13 stars. Double cut **G** above date. About Extremely Fine (25.00)

### GOLD HALF DOLLARS — ROUND

- 649 50c 1852 Rd. Liberty Head. Lee 1. 13 stars. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (32.50)
- 650 50c 1853 Rd. Liberty Head. Lee 11A. 13 stars. Attractive About Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)
- 651 50c 1868 Rd. Liberty Head. 10 stars. Lee 44. Extremely Fine (30.00)
- 652 50c 1870 Rd. Small Liberty Head. Lee 51. 13 stars. Faint die breaks. Proof surface. About Uncirculated (35.00)
- 653 50c 1871 Rd. Liberty Head. Lee 53. 10 stars. Very crude striking on obverse stars and head of Liberty. About Uncirculated (30.00)
- 654 50c 1875 Rd. Indian Head. Similar to Lee 70. 13 stars. **BRILLIANT PROOF** with die breaks on reverse. Worth (40.00)

### GOLD DOLLARS — OCTAGONAL

- 655 \$1 1853 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 4B. 8 stars. Extremely Fine (75.00)
- 656 \$1 1853 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 8. High edge on obverse. Variety with **N** on reverse. Extremely Fine. Worth (75.00)
- 657 \$1 1853 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 8. 13 stars. Lightly toned. About Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)
- 658 \$1 1860 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 26. 11 stars. Scarce. Extremely Fine (75.00)
- 659 \$1 1863 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee A5. 13 stars. Minor faults. Extremely Fine. Should sell for (60.00)
- 660 \$1 1871 Oct. Liberty Head. Lee 35. 13 stars. Letter **G** beneath head. Proof surface. Uncirculated (75.00)

- 
- 661 **\$1 1875 Oct. Indian Head. Lee 40. 13 stars. BRILLIANT PROOF. A trifle flat struck on portion of word DOLLAR and all stars struck flat. Worth at least (100.00)**
- 

- 
- 662 **\$1 1875 Oct. Indian Head. Lee 41. 13 stars. Proof surface. About Uncirculated (100.00)**
- 

### GOLD DOLLARS — ROUND

---

#### RARE 1854 ROUND CAL. DOLLAR

- 663 **\$1 1854 Round. Small Liberty Head. Lee 6. 13 stars. Letter FD under the head, the F crude and out of line. Poorly reeded edge as always. Tiny nick on edge. Extremely Fine with considerable lustre. Worth (500.00)**
-



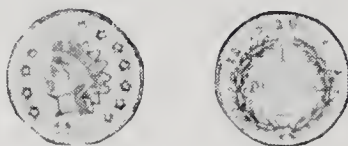
---

RARE 1870 ROUND DOLLAR

- 664 \$1 1870 Round. Liberty Head. Lee 7. 13 stars. Evenly worn. Fine or better. All round California dollars are very scarce and seldom offered for sale. Worth (275.00)
- 

---

VERY RARE 1872 ROUND CAL. DOLLAR



*Lot No. 665*

- 665 \$1 1872 Round. Large Indian Head. Lee 12. 13 stars. A BRILLIANT PROOF specimen. All stars flat struck. Very well engraved. Reeded edge. Catalogue value (625.00)
- 

1904 LOUISIANA PURCHASE SET

- 
- 666 1904 Gold Set. BRILLIANT PROOF. Obverse, Fleur-de-lis with letters LPE in center of branches. Date 1904 divided, 10 stars around on  $\frac{1}{4}$ , and 14 stars on  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Reverse, LOUISIANA above, GOLD below, denomination in center. Mounted in custom plastic case. Worth at least (50.00)
- 

1905 LEWIS & CLARK EXPOSITION SET

- 
- 667 1905 Gold Set,  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  Round. BRILLIANT PROOF. Obverse 5 stars in field over MT. HOOD, outside legend L. & C. EXPO., 1905 above, MT. HOOD below. Denomination in center of branches, legend OREGON above, GOLD below. Mounted in plastic case. Worth at least (50.00)
- 

ALASKA GOLD SETS

---

1909 ALASKA YUKON GOLD SET

- 668 1909 Alaska Yukon Pacific Exposition Set. 1,  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  DWT. The equivalent to the 25c, 50c and \$1.00 round. Miner standing, pick over shoulder, shovel and pan on ground. Date divided in field. Legend ALASKA GOLD. A.Y.P.E. around. Reverse, Shield divides weight and denomination, encircled by wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated set in plastic. Currently selling for over (200.00)
- 

---

1911 ALASKA GOLD SET

- 669 1911 Parka head set. A very rare set. Obverse, Eskimo head, with parka hood, facing right, with eleven stars around and the date 1911 under the head. Reverse, the words ALASKA GOLD above half wreath, rising sun with rays above, value ONE ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$ ) below. Uncirculated. The 3 pieces. Worth (350.00)
-



COINS OF THE GOLDEN WEST



Lot No. 670

---

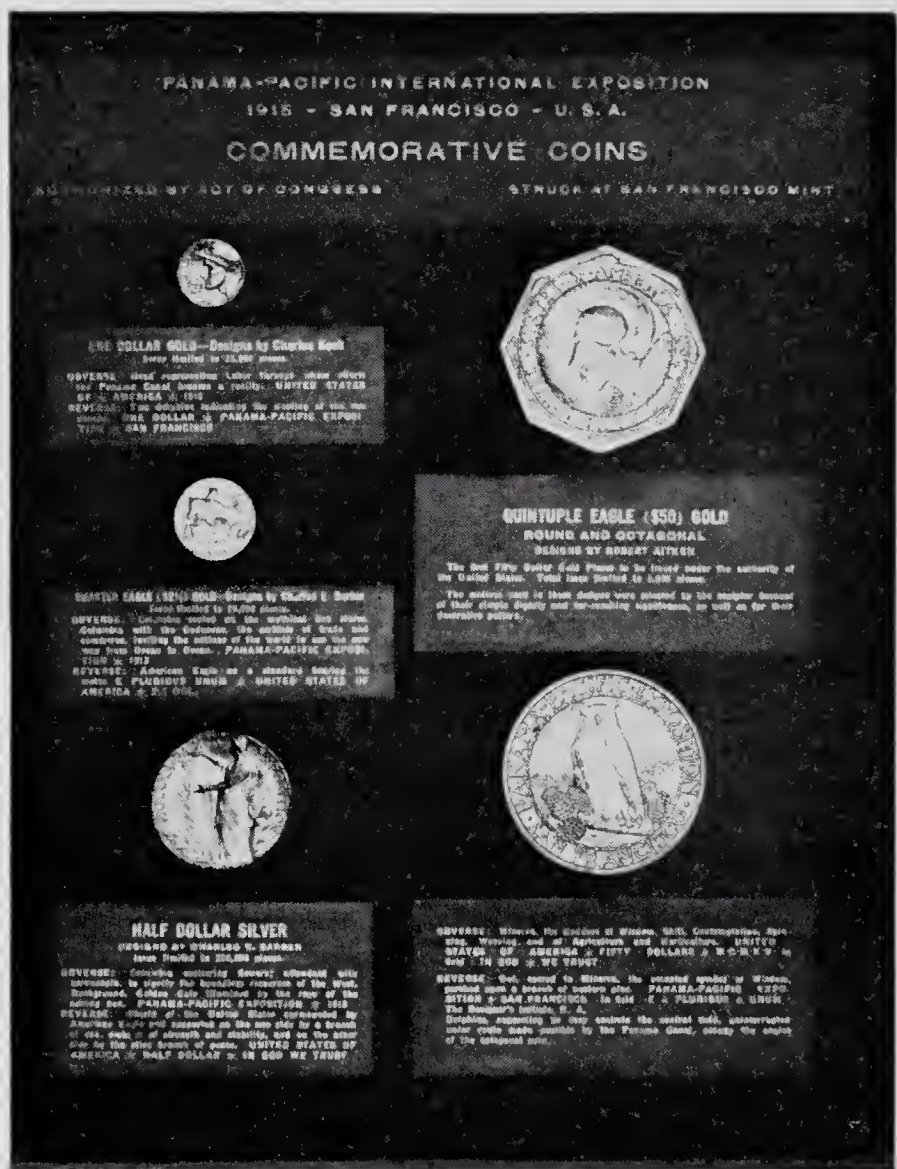
THE RARE M. E. HART CO. SET

670 This is a matched set of the small California and State Gold coins. The complete set consists of 36 pieces. The set is mounted in an 8" x 10" copper frame, with a purple velvet background. (Identical in size to the copper frame made by Shreve & Co. for the complete Pan Pacific set in 1915. A large ribbon across the top reads COINS OF THE GOLDEN WEST, in large letters; beneath is NATIVE  $\frac{1}{4}$  —  $\frac{1}{2}$  — 1 GOLD. Three smaller ribbons beneath space for the different coins read: ALASKA, CALIFORNIA, WASHINGTON, MONTANA, OREGON, IDAHO. This set No. 84 marked on label on back. Very, very few such sets in existence today . . . we know of only four sets and as a companion piece to the rare 1915 Pan set in the frame of issue this great rarity should realize over (5000.00)

---



THE COMPLETE PANAMA-PACIFIC SET  
IN COPPER FRAME



Lot No. 671

671 1915 Complete set of Panama Pacific coins in gold and silver. The set consists of both the round and octagonal Fifty-Dollar Gold pieces, \$2.50 Gold and Gold Dollar, and the Panama-Pacific Half Dollar in silver. The coins are mounted on a purple plush background with the full description of the design of each coin printed in gold on purple cards. The whole is framed under glass in an attractive hammered copper frame with easel. All coins are in perfect Uncirculated condition. Very few of these sets were issued. This is probably the most popular and sought after set of coins on the U.S. market today. They have increased steadily in value and this set is an excellent investment at its current retail value of (11,500.00)



THE SCARCE \$50 ROUND PANAMA PACIFIC



*Lot No. 672*

- 
- 672 1915 \$50 Round. A seldom offered Gem. This coin is in the original small plush and leather type case of issue. Perfect in every respect. With a mintage of 483 pieces, very few remain or exist this choice. Catalogue value (6000.00)
- 

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

- 673 1922 Grant with star Dollar. Only 5016 pieces struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (335.00)
- 674 1922 Grant without star Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (365.00)
- 675 1904 Lewis and Clark Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sells at (400.00)
- 676 1903 McKinley, Louisiana Purchase Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated (115.00)
- 677 1905 Lewis and Clark Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth catalogue of (400.00)
- 678 1916 McKinley Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated (110.00)
- 679 1917 McKinley Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)
- 680 1915 Panama Pacific Gold Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated (80.00)
- 681 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2.50. Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogue (77.50)
- 682 1926 Sesquicentennial, \$2.50. Brilliant Uncirculated (77.50)

GEM COMMEMORATIVE GOLD SET

- 
- 683 The complete 11 piece set, 9 Gold Dollars and the 2 \$2.50's. Truly a superb set of choice Uncirculated coins with mint bloom on majority of the pieces. This set worth at least (2250.00)
- 

1856 SAN FRANCISCO MINT GOLD SET

- 
- 684 \$20, \$10, \$5, \$3, \$2.50. Type II Gold \$1, The \$20 is Uncirculated; \$10 Gold is Very Fine; \$5 Gold, Ex. Fine; \$3 Gold, Very Fine; \$2.50 Gold is Uncirculated and the \$1 Gold, Abt. Very Fine. This scarce 6 piece set is custom mounted. Worth at least (775.00)
-



## TYPE GOLD SET — COMPLETE SET \$3. GOLD

---

### U. S. GOLD TYPE SET

- 685 LIBERTY \$20, \$10, \$5, \$2.50 (1854-0), \$3 (1878) and Gold Dollars types 1, 2 and 3. ST. GAUDENS \$20, \$10, \$5 and \$2.50. 12 pieces all about choice Extremely Fine in deluxe plastic holder. Worth (850.00)
- 

### RARE COMPLETE SET

#### THREE DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

1854-1889

- 686 1854 Brilliant Uncirculated. First year of issue. A distinct type coin with **DOLLARS** in small letters (300.00)
- 687 1854 The first year of issue. Lustrous Extremely Fine (250.00)
- 688 1854 Fine-Very Fine. Nice even wear (165.00)
- 

#### THE RARE 1854 DAHLONEGA MINT \$3 GOLD



*Lot No. 689*

- 689 1854-D The only \$3 struck at this mint. Almost Extremely Fine. Should realize at least (2000.00)
- 
- 690 1854-O The only \$3 struck at the New Orleans mint. Tiny flaw obverse milling. very Fine. Worth (200.00)
- 691 1855 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth over (300.00)
- 692 1855 Extremely Fine. Should realize (200.00)
- 693 1855-S Choice Very Fine (250.00)
- 694 1856 Very Fine (195.00)
- 695 1856-S Small S. Scarce. Very Fine (225.00)
- 696 1856-S Medium S. Sharp Very Fine (225.00)
- 697 1857 Choice Very Fine (200.00)
- 698 1857-S Almost Very Fine. Even wear (250.00)
- 699 1858 Very Fine. Scarce (350.00)
- 700 1859 Extremely Fine (250.00)
- 701 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely specimen (350.00)
- 702 1860 About Extremely Fine (250.00)
-



## COMPLETE SET OF THREE DOLLAR GOLD

---

- 703 1860-S Lustrous Extremely Fine. Seldom offered this nice. Worth (300.00)
- 704 1861 Extremely Fine. Scarce (275.00)
- 705 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated. Just short of perfection (350.00)
- 706 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely satin frosty lustre. Worth at least (350.00)
- 707 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated. Somewhat scarce (350.00)

---

708 1864 **Choice Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth over (400.00)**

---

---

709 1865 **Extremely Fine. Traces of original lustre. Very scarce (400.00)**

---

- 710 1866 <sup>6.</sup>Extremely Fine. Scarce. Should realize over (300.00)
- 711 1867 Lustrous About Uncirculated. Very scarce (325.00)
- 712 1868 Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth (275.00)
- 713 1869 Few obverse faults on rim and gash on cheek, chin and front of chin. Scarce  
Very Fine with faults as noted (200.00)
- 714 1870 Choice Extremely Fine (275.00)

---

715 1871 **Lustrous About Uncirculated. Considerable mint bloom. Worth over (400.00)**

---

- 716 1872 Brilliant About Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre. Scarce (350.00)

### THE VERY RARE \$3 GOLD



*Lot No. 717*

---

717 **\$3 1873 closed 3 variety. Extremely Fine. Very rare. Tiny dig in reverse field below 3 in date. Should realize over (1750.00)**

---

- 718 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb frosty gem (300.00)
- 719 1874 Tiny field marks. Very Fine (225.00)



---

1875 THREE DOLLAR GOLD

EXTREMELY RARE



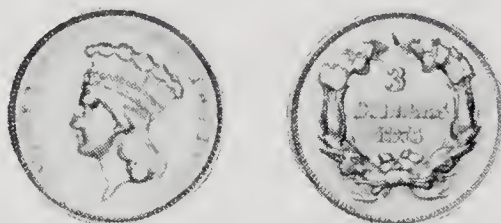
*Lot No. 720*

- 720 1875 PROOF. This is the C. L. MacKenzie specimen sold by Stack's in October, 1965. Minor cuts on edge. A very attractive specimen and because of the great demand could realize close to record Pierce price of (21,000.00)
- 

---

EXTREMELY RARE 1876

THREE DOLLAR GOLD



*Lot No. 721*

- 721 1876 Considerable Proof lustre but shows signs of handling. Minor flaw in field on reverse between tops of wreath. This rarity About Uncirculated and surely worth a bid of (6000.00)
- 

722 1877 Lustrous About Uncirculated. A rare coin. Should realize (650.00)

723 1878 Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful mint bloom (275.00)

724 1878 Choice About Uncirculated (250.00)

725 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom (350.00)

- 
- 726 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. With proof lustre. Some rubs in field. Valued in excess of (400.00)
- 

- 
- 727 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated with some proof lustre. Very minor field rubs. 496 struck for circulation. Should realize catalogue valuation of (900.00)
- 

- 
- 728 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated with field rubs. A very scarce coin (450.00)
- 

- 729 1883 Loop removed over E in STATES. Fine. Rare. Only 900 coined for circulation.



**\$3 GOLD — \$4 STELLA — EARLY HALF EAGLES (\$5 GOLD)**

---

- 730 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated with proof surface. Scarce (500.00)
- 
- 731 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated. Light rubs in field. Only 800 struck for circulation. Catalogue value (700.00)
- 
- 732 1886 BRILLIANT PROOF. Deep yellow gold. Minor hairlines. Only 142 struck. Valued at (900.00)
- 
- 733 1886 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 142 struck in Proof condition. At first glance this appears to be a Gem specimen, however, under a glass faint hairlines are noticeable. Very scarce
- 
- 734 1887 Choice. Extremely Fine. Minor field nicks (275.00)
- 735 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full fint lustre. Worth (325.00)
- 736 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem specimen with frosty surface. Worth over catalogue value.

**FOUR DOLLAR GOLD ("STELLA")**

---

**A SUPERB 1879 STELLA**

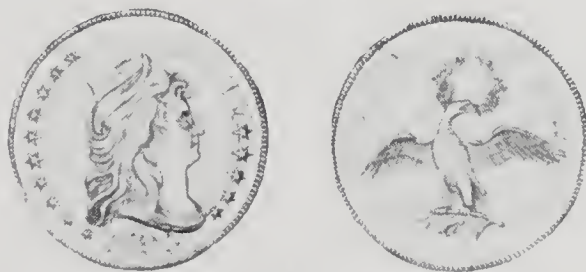


*Lot No. 737*

- 737 \$4 1879 Flowing Hair variety. 415 were struck. This specimen is equal to the finest in existence. A **FLAWLESS GEM PROOF** coin. Certainly one of the most attractive and most sought after of all the U.S. Gold coins. This perfect Gem is worth (6000.00)
- 

**HALF EAGLES (\$5 GOLD PIECES)**

**1795-1929**



*Lot No. 738*

- 738 1795 First year of issue. Small eagle reverse. Practically Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre adhering. Sharply struck. Some handling marks noticeable. A popular type coin. Currently selling at (2000.00)
-



## EARLY HALF EAGLES (\$5 GOLD)

---

- 739 1795 Small eagle reverse. The obverse appears struck from a rusty die. Faint die break in front of 9. Considerable mint lustre. About Uncirculated. Easily worth (1500.00)
- 

### THE EXTREMELY RARE HALF EAGLE WITH LARGE EAGLE



*Lot No. 740*

- 740 1795 Obverse, same type as last but of an entirely different die. Star on left touches curl but higher, star on right distant from bust. The date is close with figure 1 touching curl and top of 5 merged with bust. Reverse, Large heraldic eagle with 16 stars in field. Proof surface. One of the finest known. Brilliant Uncirculated. A Gem. A record price is anticipated (7250.00)
- 

- 741 1796 over 95. Fairly sharp struck. Extremely Fine. Minor handling marks. A rare date in great demand. (2500.00)
- 

### THE VERY RARE 1797 HALF EAGLE



*Lot No. 742*

- 742 1797 Perfect date. Variety with sixteen stars on obverse. Brilliant Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. Sharply struck. Under a glass the fields show handling marks. Two years ago we sold the Brand specimen and it realized \$4000.00. This coin should sell for (5000.00)
- 
- 743 1798 Large Eagle. Small 8 in date. Surface considerably nicked and lightly burnished. Overall condition Very Fine. Greatly in demand (500.00)
- 744 1798 Large Eagle reverse. Large 8 in date. Circular die break below date. 13 stars on reverse. Scarce. Very Fine. Worth (750.00)
- 745 1798 Large 8, 14 stars reverse. Faint die breaks and scratches on reverse. Has been burnished. This scarce variety is just About Very Fine. Should realize (750.00)
-



## EARLY HALF EAGLES (\$5 GOLD)

---

- 746 1799 **A beautiful Uncirculated coin. Very low mintage. Worth over catalogue of (950.00)**
- 
- 747 1799 Nicely toned. Choice Extremely Fine. Few faint die breaks. Much scarcer than realized. Worth at least (750.00)
- 748 1800 Choice Extremely Fine. Appears cleaned. A nice type coin. Should realize at least (500.00)
- 749 1802 over 1. Sharply struck with considerable lustre. Tiny nick in edge milling over 6th star on obverse. Extremely Fine. Worth in excess of (500.00)
- 750 1803 over 2. Extremely Fine. Well struck. Shows very little wear. Worth (500.00)
- 751 1804 Small 8. Brilliant Uncirculated. Minor signs of handling. Faint die break on reverse, from shield thru **E** in **AMERICA**. Catalogue value (750.00)
- 752 1805 An interesting variety. An early strike with full **PROOF** surface on obverse and normal mint bloom on reverse. Die break behind **5** in date and in center of obverse and minor handling marks. Worth (750.00)
- 753 1805 Choice About Uncirculated. A lovely coin (550.00)
- 754 1806 Round top 6. Faint adjustment marks upper left edge. Choice. Extremely Fine (600.00)
- 755 1807 Bust right. Last year of this type. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full original mint bloom. Heavy die breaks on reverse over **T** and **D** in **United**. This is a premium specimen worth (700.00)
- 756 1807 New type. Liberty facing left. New design on reverse with small eagle. Value used for first time. Choice Uncirculated (750.00)
- 757 1808 over 7. Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (500.00)
- 758 1808 Brilliant Uncirculated. Seldom offered this nice. Catalogue value (600.00)
- 759 1808 Sharp strike with considerable lustre. Choice About Uncirculated (400.00)
- 760 1809 over 8. Choice About Uncirculated. Faint rubs on high points and traces of adjustment marks on lower obverse rim. Scarce (450.00)
- 
- 761 1810 **Small date, Small 5. The rarest of the varieties of 1810. Die breaks thru date, and connecting from 1 across through hair and cap. Retooled on left obverse field. Almost Uncirculated. Valued at (1000.00)**
- 
- 762 1810 Small date, tall 5. Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful pale yellow gold. Should sell for (600.00)
- 763 1810 Large date, large 5 D. Just about Uncirculated. Worth (525.00)
- 764 1811 Variety with large 5. Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (550.00)
- 765 1812 Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful frosty mint bloom. Scarce this nice (575.00)
- 766 1813 Brilliant Uncirculated. Faint adjustment marks on left edge. First year of issue of this scarce type (775.00)



## EARLY HALF EAGLES (\$5 GOLD)

---

- 767 1814 An attractive Uncirculated specimen. An odd fault in planchet below 18 in date to rim and adjustment marks on reverse above TE in STATES. Worth (700.00)

- 
- 768 1818 A superb specimen with full mint bloom. Very sharply struck. Now is the time to purchase these choice early type pieces. Worth (900.00)
- 

### THE RARE 1820 HALF EAGLE

- 769 1820 Curved base 2. large letters. Choice Extremely Fine. Copper colored stain in field below chin and neck and behind head of eagle on reverse. A very scarce coin. Valued at (1200.00)
- 

- 770 1820 Square base 2. Old nicks in field and on cheek there are a few light scratches. Very much in demand for the type. Very Fine. Worth a bid of (750.00)
- 

### EXTREMELY RARE 1821 HALF EAGLE



*Lot No. 771*

- 771 1821 Brilliant About Uncirculated with considerable frosty mint surface. Excessively rare. Less than 12 specimens known to exist. Worth a bid of over (3000.00)
- 

### THE RARE 1823 HALF EAGLE



*Lot No. 772*

- 772 1823 Brilliant About Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. Sharply struck. Very rare. Seldom offered in any condition. Should sell for (1750.00)
-



---

VERY RARE 1825 OVER 21 HALF EAGLE



*Lot No. 773*

- 773 1825 over 21. Choice Extremely Fine with traces of mint lustre. Very scarce. Supposedly only a dozen pieces still in existence. Very high auction records. Valued at (1500.00)
- 

---

VERY RARE 1826 HALF EAGLE

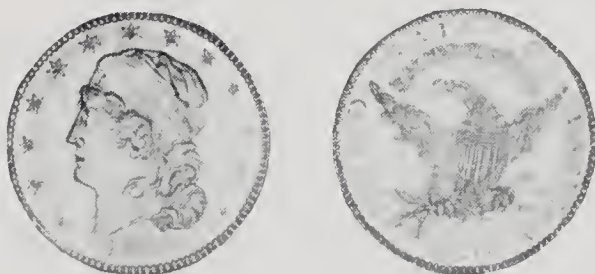


*Lot No. 774*

- 774 1826 Superb Brilliant Uncirculated. Another great rarity in this series. Possibly ten specimens known to exist and this has to be one of the finest. Every star and feature sharp. Valued at over (3500.00)
- 

---

EXTREMELY RARE 1828 PERFECT DATE HALF EAGLE



*Lot No. 775*

- 775 1828 Perfect Date Variety. Choice Uncirculated with sharp well struck stars. Almost full proof surface. A spectacular piece that is just a shade from a Gem. Some minor rubs and handling marks. Based on records compiled over the years in our opinion this is possibly one of only six known and worth in excess of (5500.00)
-



---

VERY RARE 1830 VARIETY WITH SMALL 5 D HALF EAGLE



*Lot No. 776*

- 776 1830 Variety with Small 5 D on reverse. Choice About Uncirculated. Hardly shows any signs of wear. Rare and very much in demand. We estimate its value at (1950.00)
- 

---

VERY RARE 1830 WITH LARGE 5 D HALF EAGLE



*Lot No. 777*

- 777 1830 Variety with large 5 D. Choice About Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. Trivial bruise on edge over ES. Very rare date and still rarer as variety. Will probably sell at (1950.00)
- 

---

EXTREMELY RARE 1832 HALF EAGLE



*Lot No. 778*

- 778 1832 Square Based 2, 13 star variety. Brilliant Uncirculated. A Gem specimen with a lovely frosty surface. It is almost impossible to duplicate gems and rarities such as offered in this sale and we feel this coin would be a good value at (5000.00)
-



---

THE VERY RARE 1833 HALF EAGLE



*Lot No. 779*

- 779 1833 Uncirculated with considerable proof lustre. Rubbing in the field. So seldom are rarities such as these offered that we strongly urge you to buy now while there is a selection available. In a few years we doubt if more than a handful will be available to the collectors. This choice coin should sell for (1800.00)
- 

- 780 1834 Plain 4. Choice Extremely Fine Considerable mint lustre. Scarce this nice (125.00)  
781 1834 New type. Plain 4. Very fine (60.00)

SET OF NEW ORLEANS MINT HALF EAGLES

---

- 782 1840-1909 This set lacks only two coins to be complete: the 1841 of which 2 are known and the 1843 small letters variety. The remaining coins in this set: 1840, 1842, 1843 LL, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1851, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1892, 1893, 1894 and 1909 are all Uncirculated with minor bag marks on most of the coins. Very high auction prices have been reached on most of these coins when offered at auctions in the past few years and to assemble a similar set today, providing the coins were available this choice set would require an investment well over our estimate of (4500.00)
- 
- 783 1841-C (minor edge faults). Sharp Extremely Fine. Low mintage (175.00)  
784 1842-C Large Date. Fine to Very Fine. Scarce. Low mintage. Worth (195.00)  
785 1844 About Uncirculated. One minor bruise on edge (65.00)  
786 1844-D (minor handling marks). Very Fine and hard to get Worth upwards of (165.00)  
787 1844-O Fine to Very Fine. A nice type coin. Selling at (95.00)  
788 1846 Small Wide Date. Scarce variety. Very Fine. Has high auction records. Worth over (75.00)  
789 1847-C Low mintage. Very Fine. Scarce. Worth upwards of (160.00)  
790 1849-C Extremely Fine. Uncommon this nice. Worth (175.00)  
791 1849 Charlotte mint. (Tiny digs in field). Fine and quite scarce. Worth (110.00)  
792 1850-C This Fine specimen shows considerable wear. The Charlotte mint coins are becoming increasingly difficult to find (125.00)  
793 1851-C Fine and scarce. Should realize (150.00)  
794 1851-D Fine plus. Very sharp. Low mintage. Scarce (175.00)  
795 1852-D Low mintage. Shade from Uncirculated. Worth (225.00)
-



- 796 1854-C Very Fine. Very low mintage. Scarce (160.00)
- 797 1854-D Fine to Very Fine. Sharp. Low mintage records. This scarce coin should realize (195.00)
- 798 1855-C Choice Very Fine. Worth (120.00)
- 799 1856-D Fine. Sharp. Low mintage and worth (175.00)
- 800 1857-D (few scratches in obverse field). An Extremely Fine sharp specimen. Low mintage. Rare (210.00)
- 801 1858 Fine to Very Fine. Very low mintage. This scarce coin should realize (175.00)

---

**A COMPLETE SET OF CARSON CITY MINT \$5.00 GOLD COINS**

**1870-1893**

- 802 1870-1893 The complete set from each year of issue 1870 thru 1884, 1890-93. Nineteen pieces. The 1870, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84 and 1890 thru 1893 grade Extremely Fine to Uncirculated and the 1871, 75, 78 and 1881 are just about Very Fine. This very rare set is mounted in a white plastic case shaped like the state of Nevada. Virtually impossible to duplicate this nice. Valued in excess of (5000.00)

- 
- 803 1871-CC Very Fine with few bag marks. Worth (175.00)
- 804 1872-CC About Uncirculated. Low mintage. In demand. Rare. Should realize over (375.00)
- 805 1873 The two varieties Open and Closed 3. Extremely Fine pair. Should realize over (100.00)
- 806 1879-CC About Very Fine. Low mintage. Worth (175.00)
- 807 1880-CC Extremely Fine. Choice. Scarce (115.00)
- 808 1881 and 1913. The two types. Practically Uncirculated. The pair worth (55.00)
- 809 1882-CC Virtually Uncirculated. Low mintage. Valued at (115.00)
- 810 1890-CC About Uncirculated. Worth at least (80.00)
- 811 1893-CC Uncirculated. Low mintage (100.00)
- 812 1893-O About Uncirculated. Should bring (100.00)
- 813 1894-S About Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (60.00)

---

**COMPLETE GOLD MINT SET — SET OF U. S. HALF EAGLES**

- 814 Only coins issued at all seven mints: Philadelphia, Charlotte, Dahlonega, San Francisco, New Orleans, Carson City and Denver. 1900-P Ex. Fine; 1848-C Very Good; 1844-D Abt. Fine; 1905-S Very Fine; 1844-O Ex. Fine; 1891-CC Uncirculated and 1907-D. Ex. Fine. These seven pieces custom mounted in white plastic holder with gold lettering. All Mint Gold Set. Worth (390.00)

- 
- 815 1905-S, 1907-D and 1913-S. The 3 pieces. Very Fine (75.00)



## U. S. HALF EAGLES AND 1796 QUARTER EAGLES

---

### INDIAN HEAD TYPE HALF EAGLE (\$5.00 GOLD)

---

816 1909-O About Uncirculated. Catalogues at \$475.00 Uncirculated. This specimen should realize over (385.00)

---

817 1909-O Sharp Very Fine. Scarce (275.00)

818 1911-D Extremely Fine. Sharp. Scarce. Worth (195.00)

819 1915-S Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (70.00)

---

820 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce so choice (1500.00)

---

### QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD PIECES)

1796-1929

---

#### EXTREMELY RARE — BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED

##### 1796 NO STARS QUARTER EAGLE



*Lot No. 821*

821 1796 One of the most beautiful coins in the entire series of U. S. Gold. Turban capped Liberty with draped bust facing left; date below. NO STARS in field. Reverse: Heraldic Eagle. Considerable Proof lustre on reverse. This Brilliant Uncirculated specimen is one of the finest known and regardless of what it realizes it will be a reasonable amount. A coin of this quality is priceless

---

---

#### EXTREMELY RARE

##### 1796 NO STARS QUARTER EAGLE



*Lot No. 822*

822 1796 First year of issue and greatly in demand because it is the only year of its type. Bust of draped Liberty left, date below, NO STARS in field. Reverse: Heraldic Eagle. A choice Extremely Fine specimen Nice even wear. Worth in excess of (5000.00)

---



---

SCARCE 1802/1 QUARTER EAGLE



*Lot No. 823*

- 823 1802 over 1. Thirteen stars on obverse, arranged eight stars to left and five stars to right. A very choice specimen with minimum of wear and handling marks. Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. Should realize catalogue listing of (2250.00)
- 



*Lot No. 824*

- 824 1802 over 1. A beautiful Uncirculated specimen. Very low mintage and certainly worth over catalogue value of (2250.00)
- 

---

A BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED 1805 QUARTER EAGLE



*Lot No. 825*

- 825 1805 A beautiful Brilliant Uncirculated specimen. Small 5 in date. Very faint adjustment marks over ear on center obverse. Only 1781 coined. Very scarce, especially this nice and worth (2250.00)
- 

- 826 1805 Brilliant Uncirculated. A scarce type coin. Only 1781 minted. Should realize (2250.00)
- 

- 827 1806/4 Sharp Very Fine plus. Worth over catalogue of (1650.00)
-



## EARLY QUARTER EAGLES

---

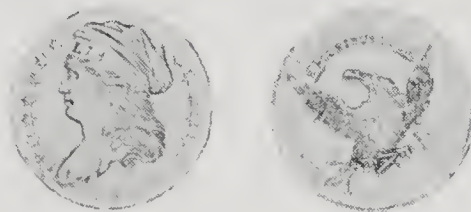


*Lot No. 828*

- 
- 828 1807 Choice Uncirculated. These choice early type coins are becoming difficult to find. Very low mintage. Worth over (1500.00)
- 

---

### EXTREMELY RARE 1808 QUARTER EAGLE

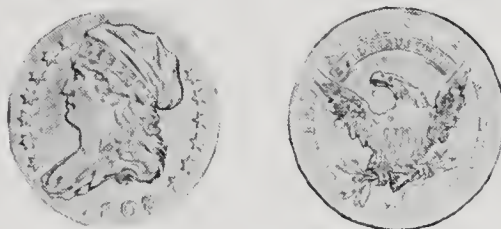


*Lot No. 829*

- 829 1808 New design by John Reich. The third type of Quarter Eagles. The only year of its type and very much in demand by type collectors as well as date specialists. Choice Extremely Fine. Well struck and well centered. In our estimation this rarity is worth over (5500.00)
- 

---

### ANOTHER 1808 QUARTER EAGLE



*Lot No. 830*

- 830 1808 The consignor of this choice group of rarities displayed the obverse and reverse of all the types, enabling us for the first time to offer two specimens of this rarity. This coin is also Extremely Fine. On milling, in front of third star on left, is a tiny cut and on reverse above head of eagle in right field there are some scratches. Should realize (5000.00)
- 



*Lot No. 831*

- 
- 831 1830 The fifth type. New design by William Kneass. Raised milled edges. Proof-like surface with faint handling marks and touch of friction in the field. A Brilliant Uncirculated specimen. Worth over (1000.00)
-





*Lot No. 832*

---

832 1832 Brilliant Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre. Scarce this nice. Worth (1000.)

---

833 1834 Full proof surfaces. High edge on both sides. A gem such as this would be difficult to duplicate. We would suggest a bid of at least (300.00)

---

834 1834 Brilliant Uncirculated. High wire borders. Full Proof surfaces. Very scarce this choice (300.00)

---

835 1834, 1850, 1853, 1861, 1878 and 1903. The group of 6 pieces. Average Very Fine. Valued at (250.00)

836 1843-O Large Date. Very low mintage. Very Fine. Worth (120.00)

837 1843-O Small Date. Very Fine (50.00)

838 1845 Extremely Fine (60.00)

839 1847-O Very Fine (55.00)

---

840 1848-D About Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth over (250.00)

---

841 1849-D Sharp Very Fine. Minor nicks in field. Catalogue value (175.00)

842 1850-O Very Fine to Extremely Fine (47.50)

843 1851 Extremely Fine (47.50)

844 1851-O Very Fine (50.00)

845 1852-O Very Fine (47.50)

846 1853 Extremely Fine (47.50)

847 1854 Just About Uncirculated (52.50)

---

848 1854-D Fine to Very Fine. A sharp specimen. Very rare. Only 1760 struck. Worth Very Fine catalogue value of (1600.00)

---

849 1854-O Extremely Fine (47.50)

850 1855 Just About Uncirculated (60.00)

851 1856 Just a shade from Uncirculated. Worth (55.00)

---

852 1856-C About Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce. Worth (225.00)

---

853 1857 Uncirculated (60.00)



U. S. QUARTER EAGLES (\$2½ GOLD)

---

854 1859-D Sharp Extremely Fine. Very low mintage. Scarce. Worth (495.00)

855 1860 Extremely Fine. Low mintage (52.50)

856 1866-S Choice Very Fine. Scarce (45.00)

857 1876 BRILLIANT PROOF. Almost in the gem category. Very scarce. One of 45 struck (950.00)

858 1876 Very Fine. Very low mintage. Only 4221 specimens struck. Worth over (125.00)

859 1878 Uncirculated (60.00)

860 1886 BRILLIANT PROOF GEM. Only 88 specimens struck. Total mintage 4000 pieces. Worth over catalogue value of (650.00)

861 1887 Extremely Fine. Very low mintage. Scarce (115.00)

862 1893 BRILLIANT PROOF GEM. Only 106 specimens struck. Worth over catalogue of (550.00)

863 1893 Uncirculated (75.00)

864 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (90.00)

865 1902 (few hairlines) BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 193 struck. Worth catalogue of (375.00)

866 1903 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 197 pieces struck. Worth over catalogue of (375.00)

867 1904 Brilliant PROOF. A beauty (375.00)

868 1905 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 144 pieces struck. This beauty worth (395.00)

869 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogues at (65.00)

870 1905 Brilliant About Uncirculated (50.00)

871 1906 Brilliant About Uncirculated (55.00)

872 1907 Last year of issue. BRILLIANT PROOF GEM. Only 154 pieces struck. Valued at over catalogue of (375.00)

873 1907 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 154 pieces struck. Very scarce Worth over catalogue of (375.00)



## QUARTER EAGLES AND DOUBLE EAGLES

---

### INDIAN HEAD TYPE \$2.50 GOLD PIECES

---

#### A COMPLETE SET OF INDIAN HEAD TYPE MATTE PROOF QUARTER EAGLES

874 1908–1915 A superb set of the Matte and Satin Finish PROOF gold. Each year 1908 thru 1915 as issued. Only 100 complete sets could be in existence based on the lowest issue of 100 in 1915. This perfect set is mounted in a custom holder and is estimated to sell for (5750.00)

---

875 Complete Set of Indian Head \$2.50 Gold. 1908 to 1929. 1911–D is Extremely Fine. All others are Extremely Fine plus. A very nice set. 15 pieces mounted in custom holder. Worth (825.00)

---

876 1908 MATTE PROOF. A Gem specimen. Very scarce. Worth full catalogue listing of (600.00)

---

877 1911 MATTE PROOF. Only 191 specimens struck for collectors. A Gem specimen worth (575.00)

---

878 1911–D Just About Uncirculated. Sharp mint mark. The scarcest coin in the set. Worth over (400.00)

---

879 1914 Extremely Fine. Scarce (42.50)

880 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

881 1929 Last year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

### DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20 GOLD PIECES)

#### 1850–1932

882 1850 First year of issue. Very Fine. Choice. Worth (150.00)

883 1851 Very Fine. Worth (100.00)

884 1852 About Very Fine (85.00)

885 1853 Very Fine (85.00)

---

886 1855–O Extremely Fine. Only 8000 pieces struck and very difficult to acquire. This sharp specimen should realize well over (650.00)

---

887 1855–S Very Fine (90.00)

888 1856–S Very Fine (95.00)

889 1857–S About Very Fine (90.00)

890 1858 About Extremely Fine. Scarce (125.00)

891 1858–S Extremely Fine (110.00)

892 1860–S Very Fine. Worth (90.00)



## U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20 GOLD)

---

- 893 1861 Very Fine, Choice (bag marks) (80.00)
- 894 1861-S About Very Fine. Low mintage (95.00)
- 895 1865 Very Fine plus. Scarce. Worth (150.00)
- 896 1866, 1895-S, 1900-S. The three pieces, About Very Fine (150.00)
- 897 1866-S Very Fine. Worth over catalogue of (100.00)
- 898 1869 Very Fine. Low mintage. Worth catalogue of (115.00)
- 899 1869-S Fine to Very Fine (77.50)
- 900 1870-S Very Fine plus (90.00)

### A CHOICE SELECTION OF CARSON CITY MINT DOUBLE EAGLES

- 901 **1871-CC Choice Very Fine. Nice even wear. Very low mintage and very great demand. Some faint bag marks and handling marks in field (475.00)**
- 902 1872-CC Choice lustrous Extremely Fine. Readily worth (250.00)
  - 903 1873-CC Choice Extremely Fine. Very sharp (275.00)
  - 904 1874-CC Choice Extremely Fine. The usual field nicks but still one of the nicest we have seen of this date (150.00)
  - 905 1875-CC Tiny cut on edge over 9th star. Choice About Uncirculated with minimum of handling marks (125.00)
  - 906 1876-CC Mint lustre Extremely Fine. Worth (125.00)
  - 907 1877-CC Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (125.00)
- 908 **1879-CC Choice Extremely Fine. Low mintage of 10,708 with only a fraction of these still in existence today. Valued at (350.00)**
- 909 1882-CC Choice About Uncirculated. Minor field marks. Seldom seen any nicer (150.00)
  - 910 1883-CC Sharp About Extremely Fine. Should bring (125.00)
  - 911 1884-CC Choice About Uncirculated. Very lovely mirror surface with usual bag marks. Expected to realize (150.00)
- 912 **1885-CC Choice About Uncirculated. One of the scarcer dates in this set. Very low mintage (350.00)**
- 913 1889-CC About Uncirculated with minimum of bag marks. Sharp strike (150.00)
  - 914 1890-CC Uncirculated. Hardly show signs of normal handling. Should sell for (150.00)
- 915 **1891-CC Lustrous About Uncirculated. We recently noted a similar specimen offered for (600.00)**
- 916 1892-CC About Uncirculated. Minor handling marks (175.00)



## U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20 GOLD)

---

- 917 1893-CC Last year of issue of "CC" mint. Tiny flaw on edge. About Uncirculated (200.00)
- 918 1871-S Extremely Fine (90.00)
- 919 1873 open 3. Very Fine (75.00)
- 920 1875 About Extremely Fine (90.00)
- 921 1876 Just About Uncirculated. Choice (85.00)
- 922 1879 Very Fine. Worth (77.50)

---

### THE EXCESSIVELY RARE PROOF 1886 DOUBLE EAGLE



*Lot No. 923*

- 923 1886 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A superb yellow gold specimen with high borders. A perfectly sharp strike. This is equal to the finest of the 106 struck in this condition. Almost impossible to obtain. This Gem is worth at least (4500.00)

- 924 1887-S Just About Very Fine (90.00)
- 925 1895 (few bag marks) Brilliant Uncirculated (90.00)
- 926 1896 (few bag marks) Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)
- 927 1900 Just About Uncirculated (77.50)
- 928 1900-S (bag marks) Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)
- 929 1901 (bag marks) Uncirculated. Very low mintage. Scarce (125.00)



*Lot No. 930*

- 
- 930 1902 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Only 114 minted and worth over catalogue of (2400.00)
- 931 1902 Very Fine plus. Very low mintage. (31,254) and difficult to acquire (155.00)

## U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20 GOLD)

---

- 932 1902-S Just About Uncirculated (70.00)
- 933 1903 Uncirculated. Worth catalogue of (125.00)
- 934 1906 Very Fine, choice. Very low mintage (85.00)
- 935 1906-D Extremely Fine. Low mintage (85.00)
- 936 1906-S Extremely Fine (70.00)
- 937 1907 Liberty Head. Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)
- 938 1907-D Extremely Fine (70.00)
- 939 1907-S Extremely Fine (70.00)

### SAINT GAUDENS TYPE DOUBLE EAGLES



*Lot No. 940*

- 
- 940 1907 High Relief. Wire Edge. Brilliant Uncirculated (950.00)
- 

- 
- 941 1907 High Relief. Roman Numerals. Flat Edge variety. (Few abrasions). Uncirculated. Scarce (950.00)
- 

- 
- 942 1907 Roman Numeral. Partial Wire Edge. Due to the tiny nicks in field and handling marks, this scarce coin can now only be graded choice Very Fine and should realize at least (450.00)
- 

- 943 1907 Arabic Numerals. Uncirculated (115.00)
- 944 1908 with Motto. Uncirculated (87.50)
- 945 1908-D with Motto (few nicks) Uncirculated (90.00)
- 946 1908-D No Motto. Extremely Fine. Scarce (85.00)
- 947 1908 No Motto. Extremely Fine; and 1908-D With Motto, Brilliant Uncirculated. The two coins (125.00)
- 948 1908-S About Extremely Fine. Low mintage. Scarce (195.00)
- 949 1909 over 8. About Extremely Fine. Scarce (125.00)
- 950 1909 Extremely Fine (85.00)
- 951 1909-S Extremely Fine (75.00)



## U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES — AND EAGLES

---

- 952 1909-S; and (2) 1910-S. All three pieces Very Fine (150.00)  
953 1910 About Uncirculated. Scarce (80.00)  
954 1912 Just About Uncirculated. Scarce (135.00)  
955 1913-D (few nicks) Uncirculated (90.00)

---

956 **1913-S (few nicks) Uncirculated. Very rare. Low Mintage. Worth (250.00)**

---

- 957 1914-D Uncirculated (90.00)  
958 1914-S Very Fine (70.00)  
959 1915-S Uncirculated (95.00)  
960 1916-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Some minor bag marks (120.00)  
961 1920 About Uncirculated (80.00)  
962 1922 About Uncirculated (80.00)  
963 1923 (few abrasions) Uncirculated. Low mintage (85.00)  
964 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated (80.00)  
965 1926 Uncirculated (75.00)  
966 1927 Uncirculated (75.00)  
967 1928 Uncirculated (75.00)

---

### THE SCARCE 1929 DOUBLE EAGLE



*Lot No. 968*

- 968 1929 Just a shade from Uncirculated with a minimum of bag marks. Very much in demand for the date. Should realize at least (1500.00)
- 

### EAGLES (\$10 Gold Pieces)

1795-1933

- 
- 969 1795 First year of issue. A very important type coin. Choice Extremely Fine. Should realize (1500.00)
-

U. S. EAGLES (\$10 GOLD)

---

- 970

1799 Choice Extremely Fine. Variety with die break through MER on reverse. Worth in excess of (700.00)
- 971

1803 Extremely Fine. 8979 pieces struck. Should realize (950.00)
- 972

1839 The Coronet type. Large letters. Obverse, About Extremely Fine and the Reverse is Extremely Fine. Very sharp. Low mintage and very scarce type coin. Worth (725.00)
- 973

1840 Very Fine plus. Scarce (85.00)
- 974

1845-O Fine to Very Fine. Low mintage (65.00)
- 975

1848 About Uncirculated. Scarce this choice (75.00)
- 976

1851-O Extremely Fine. Considerable mint lustre (70.00)
- 977

1853-O Fine plus. Sharp. Low mintage (75.00)
- 978

1857-O Just About Fine plus. Only 5500 pieces minted. This scarce specimen worth (150.00)
- 979

1862 About Very Fine. Very low mintage. Scarce. Should bring (175.00)

A COMPLETE SET OF CARSON CITY MINT

\$10 GOLD PIECES

1870-1893

- 980

1870-1893 The complete issue of nineteen coins from each year as issued. The majority of the issue has been melted down and this is one of the few complete sets ever to be offered. Most of the coins in this set grade Very Fine . . a few pieces are choice About Uncirculated. The very rare 1879 is almost Extremely Fine. Mounted in custom holder in design of State of Nevada. Should realize a bid in excess of (5000.00)
- 981

1871-CC Very fine. Very low mintage and very difficult to find. Worth (450.00)
- 982

1872-CC Very Good plus. Very sharp date and mint mark. Only 5500 pieces minted. Very scarce (295.00)
- 983

1874 Extremely Fine. Low mintage. Worth (67.50)
- 984

1879, 1880, 1881-S, 1882, 1907-D and 1912-S Average Very Fine. The lot of six coins should realize (190.00)
- 985

1880-O Very Fine. Only 9200 coined (110.00)
- 986

1884-CC About Uncirculated. Only 9925 minted. Should realize the Uncirculated piece of (165.00)
- 987

1891-CC Just About Uncirculated (75.00)



## U. S. EAGLES (\$10 GOLD)

---

- 988 1892-O About Uncirculated. Choice. Low mintage. Scarce (95.00)  
989 1892-CC Very Sharp. Low mintage. (80.00)  
990 1899-O Just About Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (85.00)

991 **1907 BRILLIANT PROOF.** Last year of type issued. Only 74 specimens struck. Worth over catalogue of (775.00)

---

### INDIAN HEAD TYPE EAGLES

#### THE RARE 1907 WIRE EDGE WITH PERIODS EAGLE



*Lot No. 992*

992 **1907 Wire Edge with Periods.** Periods appear before and after each word on reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated with "Roman Finish" or satin surface of a Proof. Very few of the original 500 struck remain. Worth in excess of (2250.00)

---

- 993 1908-S Sharp Very Fine. Low mintage. Worth (115.00)  
994 1911-S Very Fine. Low mintage. Scarce. Worth (110.00)  
995 1913-S About Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth (125.00)

996 **1915-S Choice Extremely Fine.** Very low mintage. Should sell for (200.00)

---

- 997 1916-S Very Fine (85.00)

#### THE VERY RARE 1920-S EAGLE



*Lot No. 998*

998 **1920-S Choice Uncirculated** with very few minor bag marks. The second rarest Eagle of this mint. Softly struck on portions of wing and breast. Record prices have been made each time this date has appeared at auction and there is no doubt that eventually this rarity will sell for (5000.00)

---

## U. S. EAGLE AND GOLD DOLLARS

---

### THE EXTREMELY RARE 1930-S EAGLE



*Lot No. 999*

- 999 **1930-S Brilliant Uncirculated.** A sharply struck Gem specimen. One of the finest in existence of this great rarity. Required by the date collector and missing from majority of U. S. gold sets. Currently valued in excess of (4500.00)

### U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

1849-1889

- 1000 1849 Open Wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (90.00)
- 1001 **1849-D About Uncirculated. Lustrous. Scarce. Should realize close to the Uncirculated price of (375.00)**
- 1002 1849-O About Uncirculated (50.00)
- 1003 **1850-D Very Fine. Low mintage. Only 8382 coins struck (200.00)**
- 1004 1851-C Very Fine. Sharp. Scarce. Worth (160.00)
- 1005 1851-O Very Fine plus (45.00)
- 1006 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)
- 1007 **1852-C Just About Uncirculated. Worth (325.00)**
- 1008 1852-O Choice Extremely Fine (55.00)
- 1009 1853 Type I Brilliant Uncirculated (47.50)
- 1010 1853 Extremely Fine (40.00)
- 1011 1853-O About Uncirculated (55.00)
- 1012 **1853-D (hairline scratch on obv.). Extremely Fine. Choice. Only 6583 pieces minted. Scarce. Worth (325.00)**
- 1013 1854 Type I. Very Fine. Sharp (42.50)
- 1014 **1854-S Type I. Very Fine plus. Low mintage. Worth (160.00)**
- 1015 **1854 Type II. Sharply struck. Gem Uncirculated. Should bring over (300.00)**



## U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

---

1016 1854 Type II. Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (275.00)

---

1017 1855 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint bloom (300.00)

---

1018 1855 Type II. OL and 18 weak struck as usual. Brilliant Uncirculated (300.00)

---

1019 1855-D (OLL in DOLLAR and 8 in date weak struck). A Very Fine specimen. Only 1811 specimens struck altogether. A very rare coin. Worth (1950.00)

---

1020 1857 About Extremely Fine (45.00)

---

1021 1857-C (OL and 18 weak struck as usual). Low mintage. Extremely Fine. Scarce (250.00)

---

1022 1857-D Choice About Uncirculated. Only 3533 specimens struck. Scarce. Worth (495.00)

---

1023 1858 Brilliant Uncirculated (70.00)

---

1024 1858-D (OLL and 185 are weak struck as usual). Only 3477 pieces struck. This Very Fine specimen very rare. Worth upwards of (700.00)

---

1025 1859-S Extremely Fine. Worth (160.00)

---

1026 1860 BRILLIANT PROOF GEM. Worth over catalogue value of (625.00)

---

1027 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

---

1028 1860-D Very Fine (buffed). One of the rarest of the Gold Dollar series. Only 1566 specimens struck and very few remain. This sharp specimen should realize the Very Fine piece of (2500.00)

---

1029 1860-S Extremely Fine. Low mintage. Only 13,000 struck. Worth (160.00)

---

1030 1861 (porous planchet). Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth over (60.00)

---

1031 1862 Uncirculated (60.00)

---

1032 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike. Worth over catalogue of (260.00)

---

1033 1869 About Uncirculated. Only 5925 specimens struck. Scarce and worth the Uncirculated price of (250.00)

---

1034 1870 Brilliant Uncirculated. Looks like a first strike. Prooflike (225.00)

---

1035 1870-S (hairlines on planchet). Scarce. Uncirculated. Worth over catalogue of (1000.00)

---

## GOLD DOLLARS AND EARLY HALF DOLLARS

---

1036 1874 About Uncirculated. Choice (60.00)

1037 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Only 3030 pieces struck. Choice (185.00)

1038 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. Only 1636 struck in all. Worth over catalogue value of (275.00)

1039 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1040 1884 (few hairlines) Brilliant Uncirculated. Very low mintage. Scarce (125.00)

1041 1886 Brilliant About Uncirculated. Worth (97.50)

1042 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. (120.00)

1043 1889 Uncirculated (100.00)

## HALF DOLLARS

1794 to date

1044 1794 Nice even wear, almost Fine. Interesting die breaks on reverse. Worth about (500.00)



*Lot No. 1045*

1045 1795 Two Leaf variety. Brilliant Uncirculated. Truly one of the finest known. Interesting die breaks both obverse and reverse. An outstanding type coin worth in excess of (2500.00)

1046 1795 A beautiful well centered coin. Scarce variety with triple cut "M" in AMERICA. Some adjustment marks on center reverse. Sharply struck Extremely Fine. Worth at least (750.00)

1047 1795 An attractive Very Fine specimen. Variety with hyphen over last star. Some adjustment marks on reverse. Valued at (650.00)



THE VERY RARE 1797 HALF DOLLAR



*Lot No. 1048*

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 1048 | 1797 One of the rarest and most desirable type coins. An evenly worn specimen in strictly Fine condition. Valued by consignor at (3500.00) |
| 1049 | 1801 Choice Extremely Fine. A lovely specimen that shows a minimum of wear. Greatly in demand and worth a record bid.                      |
| 1050 | 1801 Very Fine plus. Sharp. Nice type coin. Worth (395.00)   |
- 1051 1803 Large 3. Choice Extremely Fine. Nicely toned. Scarce this nice. Worth at least (250.00)
- 1052 1803 Large 3. A Very Fine, choice. Type coins such as this, are very much in demand. Should realize (175.00)
- 1053 1806 Pointed top 6, stem not through claw. Choice Very Fine. Should realize (100.00)
- 1054 1807 Beistle la B. Recent date. Die crack above Liberty's head. A difficult coin to grade due to somewhat flat strike on hair. Attractively toned with traces of mint lustre. Extremely Fine (200.00)

TURBAN HEAD TYPE

- 1055 1809 B-la A. Brilliant About Uncirculated. Rubbed on high points obverse and reverse. Should realize (65.00)
- 1056 1815 The rarest date in this type. Choice Very Fine. Nice even wear (225.00)
- 1057 1819/18 Small 9. Uncirculated. Worth (67.50)
- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 1058 | 1822 over 1. A Brilliant Uncirculated specimen. Hard to find so choice. Scarce. Worth (350.00) |
|------|--|
- 1059 1824 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)
- 1060 1832 Brilliant Uncirculated. Small letter variety. Attractive frosty surface (75.00)
- 1061 1834 Small date, stars and letter. Mint lustre. About Uncirculated (35.00)
- 1062 1835 Faulty planchet. Brilliant Uncirculated (42.50)
- 1063 1836 Lettered edge. Faint obverse die breaks. Choice About Uncirculated (35.00)
- 1064 1837 Reeded edge. Brilliant Uncirculated. Faint rubs (125.00)

---

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1838-O HALF DOLLAR



*Lot No. 1065*

- 1065 1838-O This is the EMPIRE specimen sold in 1957. First issue of the New Orleans mint. Excessively rare. A deeply toned Extremely Fine specimen, showing slight evidence of being in contact with other coins. Reverse relatively free of abrasions. Only 20 examples were struck for presentation purposes and possibly less than half are known to exist. This coin is one of the rarest and one of the most outstanding of U. S. coins and is in the same category as the 1870-S Dollar, the 1827 Quarter, the 1875 \$3, and the \$10 Templeton Reid, offered in this sale. The rarest of the rare. With the great demand for the U. S. Classics this coin should sell for over (12,000.00)
- 

- 1066 1839-O Choice About Uncirculated. Very faint die breaks obverse and reverse. Mint mark double cut (300.00)
- 1067 1839-O The die breaks both obverse and reverse much more pronounced than on above coin. Very Fine (175.00)

LIBERTY SEATED TYPE

- 1068 1839 Liberty Seated. No drapery at elbow. Very minor faults such as tiny bag marks. Virtually an About Uncirculated specimen valued at (250.00)
- 1069 1841 Beautifully toned Uncirculated. Very sharply struck. Recent auction sale at (150.00)
- 1070 1843 Brilliant Uncirculated. Some minor abrasions. Proof surface (75.00)
- 1071 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale satin surface. A very scarce coin worth (250.00)
- 1072 1853 Arrows and Rays. Brilliant Uncirculated. Faint rubs on high points. This type becoming very difficult to locate in prime condition (175.00)
- 1073 1859 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Appears to have been coated with lacquer to prevent tarnishing. Can be removed without any damage to Proof Surface (250.00)
- 1074 1860 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Pale gray toning (150.00)



---

1861 CONFEDERATE RESTRIKE HALF DOLLAR



*Lot No. 1075*

- 1075 1861 Confederate Restrike. The obverse shows usual flattening and reverse is sharply struck Uncirculated. Light gray toning. Should realize (650.00)
- 
- 1076 1861 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Faint hairlines (125.00)
- 1077 1862 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A lovely specimen (150.00)
- 1078 1863 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Light golden toning (150.00)
- 1079 1864 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Almost a Gem (135.00)

---

THE RARE 1870-CC HALF DOLLAR

- 1080 1870-CC First year of issue from the Carson City mint. Extremely Fine. Sharp. Worth (450.00)
- 
- 1081 1871-CC Choice Very Fine. Lightly toned (275.00)
- 1082 1872-CC Brilliant About Uncirculated. Sharply struck (250.00)
- 1083 1873-CC Arrows. Tiny mint mark. Sharp About Uncirculated (250.00)
- 1084 1874 Arrows. Popular type coin. About Uncirculated
- 
- 1085 1874-CC Choice Extremely Fine. Very Scarce (375.00)
- 
- 1086 1878-CC last year of issue of the Carson City mint halves. Toned about Extremely Fine. Scarce (450.00)
- 
- 1087 1891 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Pale gold and blue toning. Faint hairlines (150.00)
- 1088 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb specimen (100.00)
- 1089 1892 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Few slide marks on cheek, otherwise a Gem (120.00)
- 1090 1892-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Very lightly toned (125.00)
- 1091 1892-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Practically flawless (175.00)
- 1092 1894 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Faint hairlines (120.00)
- 1093 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated, a satin finish Gem. None finer (100.00)
- 1094 1896 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Just about perfect (130.00)

## U. S. HALF DOLLARS

---

- 1095 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated. Another lovely coin. Worth over (100.00)
- 1096 1897 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A superb specimen (130.00)
- 1097 1898 Deeply toned Uncirculated (95.00)
- 1098 1899 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A few light hairlines in field (120.00)
- 1099 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful satin surface (100.00)
- 1100 1899-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very sharp strike. Worth (150.00)
- 1101 1901 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Beautiful pale golden gray toning. Minor flaw in edge milling (115.00)
- 1102 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated. Just about perfection. Valued at (100.00)
- 1103 1902 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Hairlines in obverse field (120.00)
- 1104 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very pale satiny grayish surface (100.00)
- 1105 1903 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A beautiful specimen (150.00)
- 1106 1903-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Some traces of proof surface. A hint of a slide mark on cheek (225.00)
- 1107 1905 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Attractively toned (150.00)
- 1108 1905-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Soft satin finish. Scarce this nice (225.00)
- 1109 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned (100.00)
- 1110 1908 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Nicely toned (150.00)
- 1111 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely satin surface (100.00)
- 1112 1909 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A frosty gem (150.00)
- 1113 1910 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce in top condition. Low mintage (125.00)
- 1114 1910-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale satin surface (150.00)
- 1115 1911 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Pale golden toning. A Gem (250.00)
- 1116 1911-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned. Worth (125.00)
- 1117 1912 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A Gem specimen. Scarce (200.00)
- 1118 1913 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Light Iridescent toning. Scarce (350.00)
- 1119 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce. Should realize recent auction record of (260.00)
- 1120 1913-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely satin surface (100.00)
- 1121 1913-S Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem specimen. Should realize (250.00)
- 1122 1914 A rub away from choice Uncirculated. A scarce coin worth a bid in excess of (200.00)
- 1123 1914-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Some faint rubs on high points. Should sell for (100.00)
- 1124 1915-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale gray toning (100.00)



## BARBER AND WALKING HALF DOLLARS

- 1125 1915-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning (150.00)  
1126 1915-S Uncirculated. Minor rubs on high points of obverse (100.00)

### LIBERTY WALKING TYPE HALF DOLLARS

- 1127 1916 First year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely silvery satin surface. Worth (100.00)  
1128 1916-D Brilliant, frosty Uncirculated. Sharply struck (100.00)

**1129 1916-S Brilliant, satin Gem Uncirculated. The best. Worth (200.00)**

- 1130 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very much in demand (35.00)  
1131 1917-D Mint mark on obverse. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck (125.00)

**1132 1917-S Mint mark on obverse. Gem Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Valued in excess of (500.00)**

- 1133 1917-D Mint mark on reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Perfect (200.00)  
1134 1917-S Mint mark on reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely specimen (125.00)  
1135 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful sharp struck specimen (125.00)  
1136 1918-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty sharp strike (150.00)  
1137 1918-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck (125.00)

**1138 1919-D Brilliant Uncirculated. A very choice specimen though not quite as sharply struck as others in this group. Should realize (500.00)**

- 1139 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated. Recent auction record (90.00)  
1140 1920-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. A superb specimen. Very scarce, auction record (700.00)

**1141 1920-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck. Valued at (450.00)**



*Lot No. 1142*

**1142 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated. A Gem. Sharply struck. The equal to a specimen that recently sold at auction for over (1100.00)**

## WALKING HALF DOLLARS — FRANKLINS AND PATTERNS

---



*Lot No. 1143*

1143 1921-D Brilliant Uncirculated. A very rare coin, especially in this top condition. Worth over (1000.00)

1144 1921-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Light golden toning. The rarity of this coin has long been recognized. An all time record sale at \$1950.00 was reached on a similar specimen in the BAUMAN SALE last December.

1145 1927-S Brilliant Uncirculated. The average strike (125.00)

1146 1928-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Worth (175.00)

1147 1929-D Sharply struck. Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

1148 1929-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (90.00)

1149 1929-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned (100.00)

1150 1934-S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)

1151 1935-D Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

1152 1935-S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)

1153 1936-S Brilliant Uncirculated (37.50)

1154 1937-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp (45.00)

1155 1938-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (195.00)

### FRANKLIN HALF DOLLARS

1156 1948-1963 Complete set. All dates and mints. Brilliant Uncirculated. Mounted in Library type album. Worth (185.00)

### UNITED STATES PATTERNS

(Ref: "United States Pattern Experimental and Trial Pieces" by J. Hewitt Judd, M. D.)

### CENTS

1157 Cent, 1854. J-163. Large flying eagle facing left surrounded by thirteen stars. Reverse, **ONE CENT** in a small laurel wreath. Plain edge. **GEM PROOF** struck in copper. High wire edge on obverse and reverse. Worth at least (150.00)



## U. S. PATTERNS

---

1158 Cent, 1855. J-167. Large flying eagle surrounded by thirteen stars. Reverse, **ONE CENT** in large, thick laurel wreath. Copper. Toned **PROOF**. High rim. Scarce (150.00)

1159 Cent, 1855. J-168, as above, struck in bronze. Deeply toned with some traces of proof lustre. Originals 96 grains. Scarce (150.00)

1160 Cent, 1856. J-181. Flying Eagle. One of possibly 12 pieces struck in copper. Rarity 7. Nicely toned About Uncirculated. Expected to realize (2500.00)

1161 Cent, 1858. J-204. Small flying eagle; small letters. Reverse, **ONE CENT** in an oak wreath with broad shield at top. Rarity 5. Plain edge. Toned **PROOF**. (225.00)

1162 Cent, 1858. J-212. Indian head design as adopted in 1859. Reverse. **ONE CENT** in an oak wreath with a broad shield at top. Copper-nickel. Toned **PROOF**. Rarity 5. Scarce (450.00)

1163 Cent, 1863. J-299. Experimental piece struck in bronze. Regular dies without letter **L** on ribbon. A superbly toned **PROOF** with attractive shades of red and green hues. This very scarce transitional piece is valued at (575.00)

1164 Cent, 1869. J-666. Head of Liberty wearing a coronet inscribed **LIBERTY**. Reverse, **I** in a laurel wreath, A trifle weak struck. Nickel. Plain edge. Considerable proof lustre (80.00)

1165 Cent, 1896. J-1768. Shield crossed by a scroll inscribed **LIBERTY**. Reverse, **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1 CENT** in an olive wreath; within a circle of dots. Designed by C. E. Barber. Lightly toned **PROOF**, struck in copper (300.00)

## TWO CENTS

1166 Two Cents, 1836. J-53. An eagle with wings spread standing on a cloud. Reverse, **TWO CENTS** in a laurel wreath. Struck in Billon. Reeded edge. Rarity 7. Toned Uncirculated (185.00)

1167 Two Cents, 1836. J-54. As above, struck in copper. Plain edge. Some toning. Uncirculated. Rarity 6 (150.00)

1168 Two Cents, 1863. J-312. Broad shield, behind which are two arrows, with thick laurel wreath on either side; **GOD OUR TRUST** on scroll above wreath. Reverse, **2 CENTS** in a wreath of wheat secured with plain band. The word **CENTS** is quite curved. Bronze. Wire edge. Attractively toned **PROOF**. Minor handling marks. Worth (150.00)

1169 Two Cents, 1864. J-371. Regular dies trial piece struck in copper-nickel. Rarity 7. Plain edge. Lightly toned **PROOF** (150.00)

THREE CENTS

- 1170 Three Cents, 1837. The very scarce Three Cent trial piece produced by Dr. L. Feuchtwanger. The metal, a variety of nickel, copper, and some zinc, was suggested as a substitute for copper. Approximately 25c size. Obverse, Justice standing, shield in center, Liberty seated, date below. Reverse, **THREE CENTS** in center of wreath, **FEUCHTWANGER'S COMPOSITION** around. Choice Extremely Fine (150.00)
- 
- 1171 Three Cents, 1868. J-618. Head of Liberty wearing a coronet, large date. Reverse, Numeral **III** in a laurel wreath. Plain edge. Rarity 7. Struck in nickel. Toned **PROOF**. Worth (80.00)
- 1172 Three Cents, 1868. J-619. As above, but struck in copper. Rarity 7. Beautifully toned **PROOF** (75.00)
- 1173 Three Cents, 1871. J-1047. (Patterns of all Silver Three Cent pieces are scarce). Regular dies trial piece struck in copper. Beautifully toned **PROOF**. Rarity 7. Worth over (100.00)

FIVE CENTS

- 1174 Five Cents, 1868. J-624. Head of Liberty wearing a coronet. Reverse, **5 CENTS** in a laurel wreath, **CENTS** curved. **IN GOD WE TRUST** in very small letters above. Struck on a broad planchet in nickel. Plain edge. Rarity 7. Lightly toned **PROOF** (175.00)
- 
- 1175 Five Cents, 1896. J-1770. Barber design. Struck in nickel. Lightly toned **PROOF**. Very scarce. Plain edge (250.00)
- 

DIMES

- 
- 1176 Dime, 1870. J-831. The very attractive Barber design. Reverse, struck from the regular die. Silver. Reeded edge. Superb **GEM PROOF**. Rarity 6. (100.00)
- 
- 1177 Dime, 1870. J-838. Head of Liberty wearing a liberty cap decorated with three stars. Reverse, **10 CENTS 1870** within a wreath. **STANDARD** above. Plain edge. \*Toned **PROOF**. Silver Rarity 6 (75.00)

QUARTER DOLLARS

- 
- 1178 Quarter, 1859. J-234. Obverse, the regular die. Reverse, the Pacquet design without ribbon. Eagle standing with wings spread, shield on breast, holding olive branch in right talon and three long slender arrows in left. Silver. Reeded edge. Rarity 7. Iridescent toning. Very scarce (550.00)
- 
- 1179 Quarter, 1869. J-734. Head of Liberty with one star over forehead. Standard silver type reverse. Plain edge. Rarity 7. Toned **PROOF** (100.00)
- 1180 Quarter, 1869. J-736. As above, struck in copper. Plain edge. Rarity 6. Weak struck on **EN** in **CENTS**. Toned **PROOF** (75.00)



## U. S. PATTERNS

---

- 1181 Quarter, 1870. J-888. Head of Liberty wearing a liberty cap decorated with three stars. Reverse, **25 CENTS 1870** within a wreath, **STANDARD** above. Reeded edge. Rarity 6. Silver. Lightly toned **PROOF** (100.00)
- 1182 Quarter, 1870. J-901. Liberty wearing a coronet with one star. Reverse. Standard type. Plain edge. Toned silver **PROOF**. Few minor flaws obverse planchet. Rarity 6 (95.00)

### HALF DOLLARS

- 1183 Half Dollar, 1859. J-237. The Longacre design. Head of Liberty facing right. Reverse, **HALF DOLLAR** with "cereal wreath". Silver. Reeded edge. Rarity 4. Toned **PROOF**. Hairlines in field. Worth at least (150.00)

- 
- 1184 Half Dollar, 1863. J-340. The regular die obverse. Reverse, similar to the regular die but with the motto **GOD OUR TRUST** in the field above the eagle. Silver. Reeded edge. Deeply toned **PROOF**. Rarity 6 (225.00)
- 

- 1185 Half Dollar, 1869. J-742. Head of Liberty with two stars on cap. Initial **B** (Wm. Barber) within folds of ribbon. Reverse, **50 CENTS** in wreath, **STANDARD SILVER** above. Reeded edge. Toned **PROOF**. Struck in silver. Worth (125.00)

### TRADE DOLLAR

- 
- 1186 Trade Dollar, 1873. J-1315. Obverse, the Bailly design. Liberty seated on globe. Reverse, Small eagle standing on shield. Silver. Reeded edge. Rarity 5. Tiny edge bruise on obverse at approximately 4.30. Deeply toned. A mishandled **PROOF** (250.00)
- 

### QUARTER EAGLES

- 
- 1187 \$2.50, 1865. Judd 439. A beautifully toned **PROOF** struck in copper. Regular dies trial piece. Reeded edge. Possibly Rarity 8. 2 or 3 known. Very scarce.
- 

- 
- 1188 \$2.50, 1874. Judd 1367. Regular dies trial pieces struck in copper. **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Reeded edge. Rarity 7. Very scarce. Should be worth (200.00)
- 

### THREE DOLLARS

- 
- 1189 \$3, 1876. Judd 1482. Regular dies trial piece struck in copper gold plated with considerable proof lustre. Very scarce. Worth in excess of catalogue value of (750.00)
- 

### HALF EAGLES

- 
- 1190 \$5, 1865. Judd 446. A **GEM PROOF** pattern struck in copper. High wire edges. Regular die obverse. Reverse, the regular die adopted in 1866 with the motto above eagle. Reeded edge. Outstanding toning with shades of purple and green. Rarity 7. Less than 12 Known. Worth (325.00)
-

- 1191 \$5, 1878. Designed by Wm. Barber. Judd 1576. Struck in copper. This is a gilt PROOF specimen. Scarce (225.00)
- 

EAGLES

- 1192 \$10, 1851-O A unique trial piece struck in silver. Reeded edge. Struck slightly off-center to left on oversized planchet. Deeply toned with some wear visible. As the only specimen known this should realize over (500.00)
- 
- 1193 \$10, 1868. Judd 663. Design by Longacre. Struck in aluminum. Reeded edge. PROOF. Very scarce (150.00)

DOUBLE EAGLES

- 1194 \$20, 1869. Judd 785. Regular dies trial piece struck in aluminum. BRILLIANT PROOF. Rarity 7. Scarce (175.00)

EARLY U. S. PROOF SETS

- 1195 1866 Proof Set. 10 beautifully toned Proof coins in custom plastic. Should realize over catalogue of (2725.00)
- 
- 1196 1868 Proof Set, consisting of 10 beautiful Proof coins in custom plastic. Scarce and should realize (1800.00)
- 
- 1197 1877 Proof Set. 8 rare Proof coins in custom plastic. This scarce set should realize well over catalogue of (4370.00)
- 
- 1198 1904 Proof Set. 6 Brilliant Proof coins mounted in custom plastic and worth (695.00)
- 
- 1199 1914 Proof Set. 5 beautifully toned Proofs in custom plastic. This scarce set should realize the currently advertised price of (1600.00)
- 

U. S. PROOF SETS

- 1200 1936 thru 1964 inclusive. 23 gem sets including 6 piece 1942 set and Small and Large 1960 sets. These sets are mounted in two custom made white plastic holders with gold lettering. The plastics are 9½x18. These beautiful display items should realize at least (2750.00)
- 
- 1201 1937 thru 1964 inclusive. Including 6 pieces for 1942 and 1960 Small and Large dates. These 22 gem sets are mounted in two custom made white plastic holders with gold lettering. There is a space for the 1936 Proof Set. The size of the holders are 9½x18. These two very attractive display pieces are worth at least (1850.00)
- 
- 1202 1936 Proof Set with Brilliant nickel. In plastic holder. Worth over (1000.00)
-



## U. S. PROOF SETS

---

- 1203 1937 Proof Set. A beauty in plastic holder. Selling at (395.00)
- 1204 1938 Proof Set in plastic holder. Should realize (225.00)
- 1205 1939 Proof Set in plastic holder. Now selling at (195.00)
- 1206 1940 Proof Set in plastic holder. Worth over (125.00)
- 1207 1941 Proof Set in plastic holder. Now selling at (117.50)
- 1208 1942 Proof Set. 5 pieces in holder. Worth (110.00)
- 1209 1950 Proof Set in plastic holder. Worth (160.00)
- 1210 1951 Proof Set in plastic holder. Retails at (97.50)
- 1211 1952 Proof Set in plastic holder. Worth (52.50)

**END OF SECOND SESSION**

### **THIRD SESSION**

**SATURDAY MORNING — APRIL 8th, 1967**

**AT 10:30 A. M.**

**LOTS 1212-1799**

# THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING — APRIL 8, 1967

AT 10:30 A.M.

LOTS 1212-1799

---

## SILVER DOLLARS

1794-1935



*Lot No. 1212*

1212 1794 Choice Very Fine plus. First year of issue. Rare and Worth over catalogue price of (5500.00)



*Lot No. 1213*

1213 1794 First year of issue. Just about Fine. Sharp. This desirable specimen should realize over (3750.00)

1214 1795 Flowing Hair. A beautifully toned Uncirculated specimen. Worth over catalogue value of (1200.00)

1215 1795 B-1 Two leaves. Flowing Hair. A very attractive coin. Strictly Fine. Tiny flaws at the 10th star on obverse and a vertical scratch below right wing (250.00)



## EARLY SILVER DOLLARS

---

- 1216 1795 B-4 Head of '94. Last star under bust. Two leaves. Just about Very Fine. Nice even wear (375.00)
- 1217 1795 B-6 3 leaves, 6 curls. A choice Extremely Fine specimen with all features sharply struck. Nicely toned. Very much in demand. Should easily sell for (500.00)
- 1218 1795 Bust type. Very Fine. Scarce this nice (350.00)
- 1219 1796 Small date, Small letters. B-2. One point of star touches curl. Strictly Fine with hardly any faults (250.00)
- 1220 1796 B-5A. Very large die lump between **IC** in **AMERICA**. Possibly struck from die intended for the scrap heap, as in field on obverse and four times on reverse there is an "X". Large date, small letters. Tiny break in milling below bust. Fine (200.00)
- 1221 1797 B-1 9 stars left, 7 right. Large letters. Nice even wear. Faint edge bruise over 13th star. Fine. Should realize at least (300.00)
- 1222 1797 10 X 6 Stars, Large Letters. Edge bruise on reverse between **TE** in **UNITED**. Choice Very Fine. Scarce (500.00)
- 1223 1798 Small Eagle 15 Stars. B-2. Considered quite scarce. Fairly sharp struck. Choice Very Fine (400.00)
- 1224 1798 13 Stars. Small Eagle. B-1. Many reverse die breaks Scarce Very Fine (350.00)
- 1225 1798 B-3 Large Eagle. 10 Arrows, 5 Berries. Die break in field in front of chin and over nose through **T** in **LIBERTY**. Old scratch in front of forehead between **Y** and 8th star. Die break at 2nd star. Two faint digs on reverse at **NI** in **UNITED**. Strictly Fine or slightly better (150.00)
- 1226 1799 over 98. B-1, 13 star reverse. Heavy die break at **I** in **AMERICA**. Minor edge flaw in planchet over 8th star on obverse. Just about Very Fine (250.00)
- 1227 1799 B-23. 8 X 5 Stars. A rare variety. Edge bruise in front of 9th star. A very lustrous and fairly sharp struck coin. Just about Extremely Fine condition (300.00)
- 1228 1800 The "Dotted Date" variety with die breaks at first **O** in date. B-14. Just about Very Fine. Well worth a bid of (200.00)
- 1229 1800 The **AMERICA** variety. This is a choice Extremely Fine specimen. Sharply struck. Worth in excess of (300.00)
- 1230 1802 over 1. Close Overdate. Nicely centered and quite sharp. Extremely Fine (250.00)
- 1231 1802 over 1. Wide Overdate. Nice even wear. Strictly Fine (150.00)
- 1232 1802 Wide. Perfect Date. B-5. Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce this nice (250.00)
- 1233 1803 Small 3. 3 is quite high. B-5. Choice, practically Very Fine. A very nice type coin (150.00)

## GOBRECHT AND LIBERTY SEATED DOLLARS

### GOBRECHT DOLLARS

1234 1836 Gobrecht Dollar. C. GOBRECHT on base. Plain Edge. Showing slight wear on bust and eagle's feathers on reverse, otherwise BRILLIANT PROOFLIKE. Must be seen to be appreciated. Should realize (1350.00)

1235 1836 Gobrecht Dollar. C. GOBRECHT on base, plain edge. Very Fine. A scarce type coin. Worth catalogue of (775.00)



*Lot No. 1236*

1236 1839 Gobrecht Dollar. Reeded Edge. Slight rubbing. A BRILLIANT PROOF beauty. Only 300 struck and worth over catalogue price of (3750.00)

### LIBERTY SEATED TYPE DOLLARS

1237 1841 Slight rub in field. BRILLIANT PROOF. Very scarce and worth over book value of (800.00)

1238 1841 Choice Very Fine. Quite a few bag nicks. A popular type coin (35.00)

1239 1846-O Almost Extremely Fine. Very sharp but the usual myriad of light nicks in field. Scarce (50.00)

1240 1847 Slight rubbing. Uncirculated. A nice type coin. Worth (110.00)

1241 1850-O Close to Extremely Fine. Many field nicks. Scarce. (75.00)



*Lot No. 1242*

1242 1852 Original. Only 1100 pieces struck. Extremely Fine. Sharp. Catalogues only in Uncirculated at \$2200.00. This rare specimen should realize (1850.00)



## THE RARE 1870-S MINT DOLLAR

---

1243 1853 Extremely Fine. Rare. Worth (125.00)

1244 1854 Flat struck in center obverse and reverse. Very Scarce. An impaired PROOF  
Should realize upwards of (700.00)

---



*Lot No. 1245*

1245 1858 Beautifully toned steel PROOF. Only 80 pieces struck. Rare (1950.00)

---

1246 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce type coin. Worth (125.00)

1247 1860-O Uncirculated (75.00)

1248 1862 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Light blue edge toning. Faint hairlines in field. Very much in demand (250.00)

1249 1865 Beautifully toned **PROOF**. Only 500 specimens struck. Worth (275.00)

1250 1866 With Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated. A choice type specimen. Should realize over (135.00)

1251 1867 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Only 625 pieces struck. Scarce. Should sell for (295.00)

---

1252 1870-CC Brilliant Uncirculated with mint lustre. Very low mintage. Scarce. Worth over catalogue of (410.00)

---

## THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1870-S DOLLAR



*Lot No. 1253*

1253 1870-S This outstanding rarity is missing from the majority of U. S. Silver Dollar collections, as there are no more than six or seven specimens known to exist. Many times as rare as the 1804. The last specimen sold at public auction was the Fairbanks-Wolfson coin which realized \$12,000 four years ago. Most of LIBERTY on shield clear except BE. Nicely toned. Strictly Fine. Mint mark very clear on coin, tho weak on photo above. This great rarity should realize \$17,500.00

---

THE RARE 1871-CC DOLLAR



*Lot No. 1254*

1254 1871-CC Only 1376 specimens struck and very few available and seldom offered in any sale. This sharp Extremely Fine specimen should realize close to (1750.00)



*Lot No. 1255*

1255 1871-CC Quite sharp and just about Very Fine. Very few of the 1376 pieces coined are still in existence. Worth close to catalogue value of (900.00)

1256 1872 Nicks in field. Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)

1257 1872-S Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated with mint lustre. Only 9000 specimens struck. Very scarce and worth (250.00)

1258 1873 Beautifully toned steel blue **PROOF**. Only 600 specimens minted. Scarce (350.00)



---

THE RARE 1873-CC DOLLAR



*Lot No. 1259*

- 1259 1873-CC Very rare and one of the nicest specimens we have seen. Extremely Fine with original mint lustre. Should sell for (2250.00)
- 

- 1260 1873-CC Strictly Very Good obverse with part of lettering on shield worn. Reverse, Very Fine. Very rare in any condition. Hardly any faults. Should realize in excess of (600.00)
- 

---

LIBERTY HEAD (MORGAN TYPE) DOLLARS

---

---

SET OF CARSON CITY MINT MORGAN DOLLARS

- 1261 1878-1893 The complete set of 13 CC Mint Dollars, mounted in attractive lucite holder. All Brilliant Uncirculated with faint toning on a few pieces. The rare 1889 is one of the finest we have seen. Without any question, this is a superior set valued in excess of (1500.00)
- 

- 1262 1879-CC Gem Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (190.00)

- 1263 1880-CC Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

- 1264 1881-CC Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

- 1265 1885 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Only 930 specimens minted. Worth (225.00)

- 1266 1885-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. Very scarce and worth (75.00)
- 

- 1267 1889-CC Uncirculated with mint lustre. Very low mintage and scarce in this condition (850.00)
- 

- 1268 1890 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Only 590 specimens struck. Valued at (275.00)

- 1269 1891-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

- 1270 1892-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (60.00)

- 1271 1893-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Seldom seen this nice (175.00)
- 

- 1272 1893-S Very little wear. With perfect specimens selling for close to \$5000.00 today, this Extremely Fine or better coin should realize at least (900.00)
-

MORGAN AND PEACE DOLLARS

---

- 1273

1894 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Only 972 specimens issued. Quite rare and worth (675.00)
- 1274

1895-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce and worth (225.00)
- 1275

1896-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost flawless (175.00)
- 1276

1897 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Light golden gray toning (195.00)
- 1277

1898 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Beautiful iridescent toning. Worth over (195.00)
- 1278

1899 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A beauty. Only 846 struck. Scarce (295.00)
- 1279

1900 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Bright frosty Gem (190.00)
- 1280

1901-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (40.00)
- 1281

1902 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Pale golden toning. Pin point nick on cheek. Worth (200.00)
- 1282

1903 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Only 755 pieces struck. A beautiful coin (250.00)
- 1283

1904-P Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

PEACE TYPE DOLLARS

1284

1921-1935 All dated and mints. The complete set in Library album. A select Brilliant Uncirculated set that would be very difficult to duplicate. If you desire to own a set that is equal to the finest, then this set would be for you. Worth (850.00)

- 1285

1921 Peace type. Few bag marks. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)
- 1286

1924-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. (50.00)
- 1287

1925-S Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)
- 1288

1926 Few bag marks. Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)
- 1289

1926-S Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
- 1290

1927-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (55.00)

1291

1928 **Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce. Worth (115.00)**

- 1292

1928-S Brilliant Uncirculated (37.50)
- 1293

1934 Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (35.00)

1294

1934-S **The rarest of all the Peace Dollars. This Brilliant Uncirculated Gem should realize over catalogue value of (300.00)**



## TRADE DOLLARS

1873-1885

---

**COMPLETE SET OF TRADE DOLLARS IN PROOF**

1295 1873-1883 The complete set of Philadelphia Mint Trade Dollars in PROOF condition, mounted in custom holder. The 1873 is a trifle dull and the 1874 is deeply toned, balance of set lightly toned and brilliant. Faint hairlines visible on a few pieces. This choice set is very much in demand and should realize the current retail value of (3750.00)

---

1296 1873 Usual bag marks. Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice type specimen. Selling at (125.00)

1297 1873-CC Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth (100.00)

1298 1873-CC Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce (85.00)

1299 1874-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth over catalogue of (130.00)

1300 1875 Brilliant Uncirculated. A choice type coin. Worth (125.00)

1301 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice type coin (67.50)

---

1302 1876 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 1150 specimens struck. Selling at (375.00)

---

1303 1876-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)

---

1304 1877 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 510 specimens struck. Current retail price (550.00)

---

1305 1877-S Few bag marks. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

---

1306 1878-CC Abrasions in field. An Extremely Fine plus and very scarce coin. Worth over (275.00)

---

---

1307 1879 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 1541 pieces struck (325.00)

---

---

1308 1880 BRILLIANT PROOF. Scarce. Worth (310.00)

---

---

1309 1881 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 960 specimens struck. Scarce. Selling at (375.00)

---

---

1310 1882 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 1097 specimens struck in all. Scarce. Worth (325.00)

---

---

1311 1883 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 979 specimens struck. Retails at (395.00)

---

OREGON TRAIL DIAMOND JUBILEE SET

- 1312 Oregon Trail Diamond Jubilee Set, 1860-1935. Issued by U.S. Government and Oregon Trail Memorial Association. 4 pieces; Pony Express; Oregon Half Dollars (obverse and reverse) and the very rare Oregon Trail Memorial struck in gold. This rare set mounted in custom plastic. Worth (395.00)

SET OF UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVES

- 1313 Lafayette Dollar, Isabella Quarter, Wilson Dollar in silver, Oregon Pony Express, Norse Thick and Thin and New Sweden 2 Kronor. This rare set of seven pieces custom mounted in white plastic holder with gold lettering. Very seldom available (600.00)

QUARTER DOLLARS

1796 to-date



Lot No. 1314

- 1314 1796 A superb PROOF specimen, not in full brilliance; light iridescent surface. First year of issue and only year of this type. Broad milled borders. Head of eagle not very boldly struck up. Very rare and in great demand. This lovely coin is one of the nicest to come on the market in years and should realize well over (5000.00)



Lot No. 1315

- 1315 1796 First year of issue. A much sought after type coin. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. A very desirable specimen and should realize (4750.00)

- 1316 1804 Almost Fine. Nicely toned. Very scarce (375.00)





*Lot No. 1317*

- 
- 1317 1806/5 Brilliant Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. Stars flat struck and faint rubs on high points of hair and cheek. Worth in excess of (700.00)
- 
- 1318 1815 A beautifully toned Uncirculated specimen. Should realize over catalogue value of (350.00)
- 1319 1822 B-1. Beautifully toned Uncirculated. Scarce in this choice condition. Worth upwards of (395.00)
- 1320 1825 over 23 Brilliant Uncirculated. All stars sharply struck. A few minor bag marks and rub on high points remove this attractive type coin from the Gem category. Worth (250.00)
- 

THE EXTREMELY RARE 1827 QUARTER



*Lot No. 1321*

- 1321 1827 The second type, or so-called Restrike. Obverse struck from the original die. Reverse struck from the 1819 Browning 2 die with the square based 2. Struck from rusty dies, evidence of which shows on the reverse and very slightly on obverse to right of date. This is the ATWATER-PIERCE specimen. A beautiful silver PROOF with iridescent toning. Some faint hairlines in the field. Sharp with fine raised borders, almost wire edge. Considering the records indicate only possibly nine originals, and a like amount of restrikes, are in existence then this coin ranks with such popular and great rarities as the 1894-S Dime; the 1876-CC Twenty Cent piece and in this sale the 1838-O Half Dollar. In 1963 the WOLFSON 1827 Quarter realized \$8250.00 and today this current offering should bring in excess of \$10,000
- 
- 1322 1828 Nicely toned sharp Uncirculated (250.00)
- 1323 1833 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce type coin. Worth (195.00)
-

LIBERTY SEATED TYPE QUARTERS

1324 1840-O No Drapery. The first New Orleans minted Quarter. Uncirculated (90.00)

1325 1849-O **Very Fine plus. Very rare. Worth (250.00)**

---

1326 1852-O Toned Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (97.50)

1327 1853 With Arrows and Rays. Slight planchet below neck. A nice type coin. Worth (110.00)

1328 1855-O **(few bag marks) An Uncirculated specimen. Low mintage. Very rare (500.00)**

---

1329 1855-S Very Fine. Scarce. Worth (165.00)

1330 1857 Brilliant Prooflike Gem. In great demand

1331 1857-S Just About Uncirculated. Scarce (195.00)

1332 1858 Beautifully toned **PROOF** (350.00)

1333 1860 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Hairlines in fields. Scarce (100.00)

1334 1861 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Delicate bluish gray toning (100.00)

1335 1863 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Faint hairlines. Scarce (100.00)

1336 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (55.00)

1337 1867 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Hairlines in field (90.00)

1338 1872-CC **Very Fine. Only 9100 struck. Very scarce (650.00)**

---

1339 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated. Few bag marks. Scarce type (150.00)

1340 1874-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth over catalogue of (165.00)

1341 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (110.00)

1342 1877 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Very much in demand. Worth (125.00)

1343 1878-S Very Fine. Very low mintage. Scarce. Worth catalogue value of (375.00)

1344 1881 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Gray and blue toning. Worth in excess of catalogue of (70.00)

1345 1885 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Possibly burnished (75.00)

1346 1887 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Few minor hairlines (75.00)

1347 1889 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A very pleasing specimen (100.00)

1348 1891-O **Extremely Fine. Sharp. Very low mintage. Rare. Should realize over (375.00)**

---

BARBER (LIBERTY HEAD) TYPE QUARTERS

1349 1892-O Uncirculated. A nice type coin. Worth over (60.00)

1350 1893 Uncirculated. A nice type coin (37.50)



- 1351 1894-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)
  - 1352 1894-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (70.00)
  - 1353 1895-O Sharp Brilliant About Uncirculated. Faint obverse bag scratches
  - 1354 1896 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Few minor dark spots on obverse (85.00)
  - 1355 1897 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Pale gray toning (85.00)
  - 1356 1898 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Light gray toning (85.00)
  - 1357 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
  - 1358 1898-S Sharp Extremely Fine (30.00)
  - 1359 1899 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Tiny pin point nick on cheek, otherwise perfect (80.00)
  - 1360 1900-S Just About Uncirculated and worth catalogue of (105.00)
  - 1361 1901 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Only 813 pieces struck. Worth (90.00)
- 1362 **1901-O (few hairlines) Uncirculated. Scarce and seldom offered (365.00)**
- 1363 1902 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Only 777 struck (90.00)
  - 1364 1903 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Light gray toning. A lovely coin (80.00)
  - 1365 1903-O Brilliant Uncirculated (180.00)
  - 1366 1903-S Brilliant Uncirculated (180.00)
  - 1367 1904 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A Gem specimen (80.00)
  - 1368 1905 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Only 727 pieces struck. Worth over (90.00)
  - 1369 1905-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Few bag marks (90.00)
  - 1370 1907 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A very choice specimen (95.00)
  - 1371 1908 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Only 545 pieces struck. Should sell at (125.00)
  - 1372 1909 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Only 650 specimens struck. Worth (125.00)
- 1373 **1909-O Faulty planchet. A very interesting, Brilliant Uncirculated specimen. Low mintage. Rare. Worth catalogue value of (350.00)**
- 1374 1910 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Pale golden toning (95.00)
  - 1375 1911 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Only 543 specimens struck (125.00)
  - 1376 1912 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Few dark spots (95.00)
  - 1377 1913 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Only 613 specimens struck. Underpriced at (200.00)
- 1378 **1914 BRILLIANT PROOF. Very scarce. Only 380 specimens struck and worth catalogue value of (300.00)**
- 1379 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated. A choice type coin (37.50)
  - 1380 1914-D Brilliant Uncirculated (37.50)

## QUARTERS — BARBER AND STANDING LIBERTY

1381 1914-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Few bag marks on obverse. Very scarce (325.00)

1382 1915 BRILLIANT PROOF. A gem. Worth in excess of (300.00)

1383 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice type coin (37.50)

1384 1915-D Brilliant Uncirculated (37.50)

1385 1915-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth catalogue of (55.00)

1386 1916-D Brilliant Uncirculated. The last Liberty Quarter. A beautiful specimen (37.50)

### STANDING LIBERTY TYPE QUARTERS

#### CHOICE UNCIRCULATED LIBERTY STANDING QUARTER SET

1387 1916-1930 A complete set of Liberty Standing Quarters, all dates and mints except the overdate. All are Brilliant Uncirculated, majority with full heads. Mounted in attractive custom lucite holder. Truly one of the nicest sets we have seen or offered in any of our sales and should realize (5000.00)

1388 1916 Standing Liberty Quarter. Uncirculated. Scarce (1175.00)

1389 1916 Brilliant Uncirculated. Just about Full Head. Full mint lustre. Worth over (1150.00)

1390 1917 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

1391 1917-D Type I. Full Head, Brilliant Uncirculated. Should realize over (50.00)

1392 1917-S Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated, Full Head. Worth over (60.00)

1393 1917 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full Head (50.00)

1394 1917-D Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated (80.00)

1395 1918 Full Head. Brilliant Uncirculated (70.00)

1396 1918-D Choice Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)

1397 1918-S Full Head. Brilliant Uncirculated Gem (75.00)

1398 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem (35.00)

1399 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. A very scarce coin. Worth over catalogue of (225.00)

1400 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated. A beauty (30.00)

1401 1923-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Full Head. Scarce this nice (275.00)

1402 1923-S Brilliant Uncirculated. A scarce coin (275.00)



## QUARTERS, TWENTY CENT PIECES, 1796 DIME

---

- 1403 1924-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Head not sharp struck though rest of coin is very sharp (50.00)
- 1404 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full Head. Worth (27.50)
- 1405 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)
- 1406 1926-D Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice striking (25.00)
- 1407 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
- 1408 1927-D Brilliant Uncirculated. A bold impression (100.00)
- 1409 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Not quite Full Head (30.00)
- 1410 1928-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)
- 1411 1928-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost Full Head (30.00)
- 1412 1929-S Brilliant Uncirculated Gem (30.00)
- 1413 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

### TWENTY-CENT PIECES

1875-1878

- 1414 1875-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (160.00)
- 1415 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated. A hard to get type coin (150.00)
- 1416 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated. A very difficult type coin to find, especially in this top condition (190.00)

---

1417 **1877 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 510 coins struck in all. Very scarce. Worth over (750.00)**

---

---

1418 **1878 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 600 coins struck in all. Scarce. Worth (650.00)**

---

### DIMES

1796 to date



*Lot No. 1419*

- 
- 1419 **1796 Variety with die break or lump at first star. Choice Uncirculated. Mostly sharp struck. Feathers flat on breast of eagle. Lightly toned. Very high auction records. Should sell for more than (3000.00)**
-

## EARLY DATE DIMES

- 1420 1796 Heavy die break at first star on obverse. Faint die breaks and two light scratches on reverse. Extremely Fine Nicely centered. Easily worth (1500.00)



*Lot No. 1421*

- 1421 1796 Perfect dies. Crowded date. Almost Extremely Fine with a few faults. Three tiny digs on obverse and cut on reverse edge above and through N in UNITED. A scarce type coin.

- 1422 1796 A pleasing type coin. Variety with die break through 17 and touching 9 in date. A pair of tiny pinpoint shallow spots center obverse. Strictly Fine. Worth over (500.00)

- 1423 1797 16 Stars. Very Good plus. Scarce. Worth (550.00)



*Lot No. 1424*

- 1424 1797 13 Stars. Extremely Fine. A choice type coin. Should realize over (1250.00)

- 1425 1797 13 Stars. About Very Fine. Sharp. A nice type coin. Worth over (675.00)

- 1426 1798/97 16 Star reverse. Attractive gray and gold toning. Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (850.00)

- 1427 1798/7 13 star reverse. A very rare and seldom offered specimen. In Good condition. This rarity should realize upwards of (400.00)



*Lot No. 1428*

- 1428 1798 Large 8. Late die state with die crack from rim behind Y to nose and in field below chin. Stars on obverse flat. Toned. Fairly close to Uncirculated. Faint adjustment marks on hair. Very much in demand (850.00)

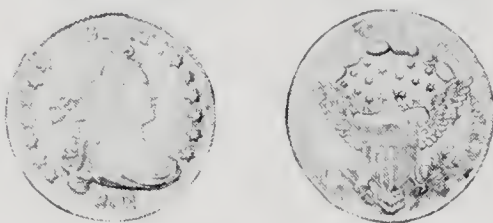


## SCARCE EARLY DIMES

1429 1798 Large 8. Variety with die cracks between TY, at chin. About Extremely Fine. A choice coin (550.00)

1430 1803 Just About Uncirculated. A choice specimen. Worth over catalogue of (775.00)

1431 1804 13 Stars. Very Good plus. Scarce. Worth (285.00)



*Lot No. 1432*

1432 1804 Variety with 14 stars on reverse. Patches of pale brown and gray toning. One of the nicest we have seen of this rare date. Stars struck flat. Uncirculated. Estimated to realize in excess of catalogue value of (1350.00)

1433 1805 The 4 Berry variety. Uneven toning. On obverse edge, between 2nd and 3rd stars, there is a minor pinch in planchet. Faint adjustment marks across forehead and hair. Practically Uncirculated. Very rare (650.00)



*Lot No. 1434*

1434 1805 5 Berries. Gem Uncirculated with Proof surface. This beauty should realize over (750.00)

1435 1807 Late die state with pronounced clash and suction marks on obverse. All stars on left flat struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. Truly a choice coin. Worth (750.00)

## DRAPED BUST, LIBERTY CAP TYPE DIMES

1436 1814 Small date type of 1811. Brilliant Uncirculated. A very rare coin. Should realize its present auction record of \$500.00

1437 1814 Large Date. Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (150.00)

1438 1821 Large Date. Uncirculated. Worth over (195.00)

1439 1827 Uncirculated. Selling at over catalogue of (125.00)

1440 1830 Gem Uncirculated with Proof lustre (95.00)

1441 1831 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth over (100.00)

## THE RARE 1859 TRANSITIONAL DIME AND OTHERS

---

### LIBERTY SEATED TYPE DIMES

1442 1838-O No Stars. Extremely Fine. A scarce type coin. Worth (275.00)

1443 1843 (slight rubbing) **BRILLIANT PROOF** and very rare. Certainly worth (500.00)

1444 1846 Recut 4 and 6. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Very scarce. Worth (95.00)

1445 1849-O Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (125.00)

1446 1857 Deeply toned. Uncirculated (37.50)

1447 1858 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Scarce should realize over (450.00)

1448 1858-S Just About Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (195.00)

---

### THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1859 TRANSITIONAL DIME



*Lot No. 1449*

1449 1859 Transitional Dime. Obverse of 1859 and Reverse of 1860. A very rare and seldom offered coin. This **BRILLIANT PROOF** rarity should realize well over (7500.00)

1450 1859 **PROOF**. Worth (175.00)

1451 1859-S Very Fine. Very low mintage and scarce in any condition. Worth over (75.00)

1452 1861 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Pale blue and gold toning (100.00)

1453 1864 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Only 470 specimens struck. Worth over (150.00)

1454 1869-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare in this choice condition. Worth (75.00)

1455 1871 **BRILLIANT PROOF GEM**. Only 960 struck and underpriced at (85.00)

1456 1872-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Catalogues at (85.00)

1457 1873-CC With Arrows. Very low mintage and scarce in any condition. This specimen is Very Good plus and worth over (500.00)

1458 1873-S With Arrows. A scarce type coin. Brilliant Uncirculated and should realize over (175.00)

1459 1874 With Arrows **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Only 700 pieces struck. Realized \$520.00 in a recent auction

1460 1874 With Arrows. Uncirculated. A scarce type coin. Worth (125.00)



## CHOICE DIMES

---

- 1461 1875-CC Mint mark within wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated. Auction record (110.00)  
1462 1875-CC below wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)  
1463 1875-S Mint mark in wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)  
1464 1876-CC Brilliant Uncirculated with Proof lustre. A similar specimen was sold at auction and brought (110.00)  
1465 1877-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Somewhat scarce (35.00)  
1466 1878-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)  
1467 1880 **BRILLIANT PROOF** (65.00)  
1468 1884 Deeply toned **PROOF**. Few hairlines. Catalogue (57.50)  
1469 1885 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. 930 specimens struck (65.00)

---

1470 1885-S Brilliant Uncirculated. A very rare coin. Seldom offered especially in this choice condition. Only 4 or 5 known. Could realize (750.00)

---

- 1471 1888 Choice toned **PROOF**. Only 832 struck (67.50)  
1472 1889 **PROOF**. Nicely toned. Worth (80.00)  
1473 1890 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Only 590 struck. Worth (77.50)  
1474 1891 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. 600 struck (75.00)  
1475 1891 Uncirculated (22.50)

## BARBER (LIBERTY HEAD) TYPE DIMES

- 1476 1892 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Very attractive gold and blue toning (75.00)  
1477 1895-S Few abrasions obverse and reverse. A very sharp Brilliant Uncirculated specimen. Worth catalogue value of (140.00)  
1478 1897 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Pale gray toning (100.00)  
1479 1899 **BRILLIANT PROOF** (80.00)  
1480 1901 **BRILLIANT PROOF** (75.00)

---

1481 1901-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce, especially in this beautiful condition. Worth over catalogue listing of (475.00)

---

- 1482 1902 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. ONLY 777 specimens struck (80.00)  
1483 1903 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. 755 struck and worth over (90.00)  
1484 1904 **GEM PROOF**. 670 struck. Scarce (90.00)  
1485 1905 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Lightly toned (100.00)  
1486 1906 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Only 675 struck (90.00)  
1487 1907 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Steel gray toning (80.00)  
1488 1908 **GEM PROOF**. 545 struck. Worth (95.00)  
1489 1909 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A beauty. Worth (100.00)

BARBER AND MERCURY DIMES

---

- 1490 1909-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful satin surface (65.00)
- 1491 1910 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Pale bluish toning (100.00)
- 1492 1910-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (57.50)
- 1493 1911 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A gem specimen (100.00)
- 1494 1912 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A pale golden gem (100.00)
- 1495 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem specimen (25.00)
- 1496 1912-D Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
- 1497 1912-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)
- 1498 1913 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A gem worth (125.00)
- 1499 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lovely (25.00)

---

1500 **1913-S Uncirculated. Very scarce and should realize over catalogue of (210.00)**

---

- 1501 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)

---

1502 **1915 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 450 struck. Scarce. Worth over catalogue of (250.00)**

---

MERCURY TYPE DIMES

- 1503 1916, 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated pair (17.50)
- 1504 **1916-D A beautiful Uncirculated Gem. Rare. Worth over catalogue of (750.00)**
- 1505 1916-S Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
- 1506 1917-D Brilliant Uncirculated (67.50)
- 1507 1917-S Gem frosty Uncirculated (25.00)
- 1508 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (28.50)
- 1509 1918-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Worth a record bid (50.00)
- 1510 1918-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)
- 1511 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)
- 1512 1919-D Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)
- 1513 1919-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (145.00)
- 1514 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (15.00)
- 1515 1920-D Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)
- 1516 1920-S Brilliant Uncirculated (39.50)

---

1517 **1921 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp strike. Very scarce. Worth at least (425.00)**

---



---

**1518 1921-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (300.00)**

---

1519 1923 and 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated pair. Worth (35.00)

1520 1923-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)

1521 1924-D Brilliant Uncirculated. A sleeper scarce (85.00)

1522 1924-S Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)

1523 1925 and 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated. The pair (42.50)

---

**1524 1925-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (330.00)**

---

1525 1925-S Brilliant Uncirculated (90.00)

1526 1926-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Currently sells for (50.00)

---

**1527 1926-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (300.00)**

---

1528 1927 and 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated pair (25.00)

---

**1529 1927-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (220.00)**

---

1530 1927-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (100.00)

1531 1928 and 1929 P mint. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (20.00)

1532 1928-D Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

1533 1928-S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)

1534 1929 P, D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. Three pieces (65.00)

1535 1929-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Auction record over (40.00)

1536 1929-S Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

1537 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated (16.00)

1538 1930-S Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1539 1931 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (27.50)

1540 1931-D Brilliant Uncirculated (70.00)

1541 1931-S Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)

1542 1934 P and D. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (22.50)

1543 1935 P and S. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (15.00)

1544 1935-D Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)

1545 1936 P, D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (30.00)

1546 1937 P, D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (16.50)

1547 1938 P, D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (17.50)

1548 1939 PDS; 1940 PDS; 1941 PDS. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 9 pieces. Worth (27.50)

## DIMES; SCARCE HALF DIMES

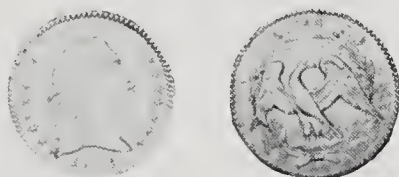
1549 1942 over 41. Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. One of the finest we have ever offered. Valued at over (600.00)

1550 1942 PDS; 1943 PDS; 1944 PDS and 1945 PDS. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 12 pieces. Worth (19.50)

## HALF DIMES

### THE RARE 1792 HALF DISME

1551 1792 HALF DISME. Obverse, supposed portrait, facing left, of Martha Washington, dated below, legend around. Reverse, small Flying Eagle. In two lines below HALF DISME. Legend UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Fine milled edge. All legends and details fairly sharp and clear. Has been repaired (holed and plugged below left wing). Toned Very Fine. Should realize (375.00)



*Lot No. 1552*

1552 1794 A very choice specimen. Practically Uncirculated. Weakly struck on left wing and lower portion of hair on obverse. A perfectly centered coin. Worth at least (1250.00)

1553 1794 Nice even wear. Fine. Very much in demand for type sets. Worth over (400.00)



*Lot No. 1554*

1554 1795 Uncirculated. Perfect dies. Very lightly toned. Feathers on breast of eagle flat. Scarce this nice. Valued by consignor at (800.00)

1555 1795 V-4a. Variety with prominent die break over the TY and adjacent star. This is a choice Uncirculated specimen from the Holmes collection. Trifle softly struck on the left wing. Attractively toned with faint adjustment marks left obverse stars (800.00)

1556 1797 16 Stars. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth (775.00)

1557 1797 16 Stars. A fairly sharp specimen and a very scarce type coin. As the years progress the collector has come to realize how rare this type coin is and prices have risen sharply. Choice Very Fine. Worth (500.00)



## HALF DIMES

1558 1797 15 Stars. Extremely Fine. Worth (675.00)

1559 1801 Very Fine. Scarce (450.00)

1560 1803 A very attractive and scarce date and type coin. Nice even wear. Very Fine (450.00)

1561 1805 A beautiful Extremely Fine example of this rare date. Weakly struck at tip of right wing. Should realize over (750.00)

1562 1805 Very Fine. Very scarce. Worth over (600.00)

1563 1830 A choice Uncirculated type coin (55.00)

1564 1832 Brilliant Uncirculated with proof lustre (60.00)

1565 1837 LIBERTY SEATED. No Stars. Uncirculated. Scarce type. Worth (275.00)

1566 1841 Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

1567 1841-O Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

1568 1848-O Uncirculated. Scarce (100.00)

1569 1853 No Arrows. Gem Uncirculated. Worth over catalogue of (95.00)

1570 1853-O Without Arrows. The 18 in date weak, otherwise Fine plus. A very scarce coin and seldom seen in better condition. Worth (195.00)

1571 1854 BRILLIANT PROOF. Very scarce. Should realize over (625.00)

1572 1854 Brilliant Uncirculated. Becoming scarce (45.00)

1573 1855-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (87.50)

1574 1860 Obverse of '59; Reverse of '60 (with stars). Only 100 struck. Seldom offered. Rare. Gem Uncirculated (850.00)

1575 1862 BRILLIANT PROOF. Scarce. One of only 550 struck. Worth (100.00)

1576 1863 BRILLIANT PROOF. Lightly toned Gem (175.00)

1577 1864 BRILLIANT PROOF. Pale golden toning. Very scarce (300.00)

1578 1865 BRILLIANT PROOF only 500 minted. Selling at (175.00)

1579 1866 BRILLIANT PROOF. Lightly toned. Worth (125.00)

1580 1867 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 625 struck. Worth upwards of (150.00)

1581 1868 PROOF. Only 600 struck (85.00)

1582 1871 BRILLIANT PROOF. A Gem specimen. Worth more than (75.00)

HALF DIMES, RARE SHIELD NICKELS

---

- 1583 1871-S Uncirculated with proof lustre. Catalogues at (85.00)  
1584 1872 **GEM PROOF**. Only 950 struck (70.00)  
1585 1873-S Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

FIVE-CENT PIECES

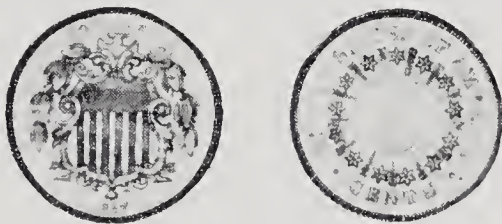
SHIELD NICKELS

1866-1883

- 
- 1586 1866 First year of issue. **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A beautiful sharp strike Catalogue value (1325.00)
- 

EXTREMELY RARE

1867 WITH RAYS IN BRILLIANT PROOF



*Lot No. 1587*

- 1587 1867 With Rays. **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Pale golden toning. Traces of metal stain on obverse and reverse. In the minor U. S. coinage this ranks with the 1864-L Cent in Proof, the 1864 Small Motto Two Cent piece as outstanding rarities. With the ever increasing demand for rarities we feel this coin should realize over (4000.00)
- 
- 1588 1867 Without Rays. **PROOF**. Not in full brilliance (75.00)  
1589 1867 Without Rays and 1871. An Extremely Fine pair. Catalogue value (100.00)  
1590 1870 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Beautiful golden gray toning. Unknown quantity struck (85.00)
- 
- 1591 1871 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A beautiful lightly toned specimen (300.00)
- 
- 1592 1871 Toned Uncirculated. Low mintage (200.00)
- 
- 1593 1872 **PROOF**. Minor reverse imperfections (70.00)  
1594 1875 Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned (100.00)
- 
- 1595 1877 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Lightly toned. Scarce. Catalogue value (1225.00)
- 
- 1596 1877 Extremely Fine. Rarely offered in circulated condition. Worth (750.00)
-



## NICKELS

---

1597 1878 **BRILLIANT PROOF. Lightly toned (300.00)**

1598 1879 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Worth (100.00)

1599 1880 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Very choice (100.00)

1600 1881 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A lovely specimen (95.00)

### LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

1883-1913

1601 **Complete set of Liberty Head Nickels from 1883 to 1912 S and D. All of the Philadelphia mint coins are beautiful PROOFS and the 1912-D and S are Choice UNCIRCULATED. Mounted in a deluxe custom plastic holder. This choice set should realize well over catalogue value of (3010.00)**

1602 1883 With Cents. Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated

1603 1884 **BRILLIANT PROOF (65.00)**

1604 **1885 BRILLIANT PROOF. A beauty valued in excess of (400.00)**

1605 1887 **BRILLIANT PROOF, lightly toned (60.00)**

1606 1888 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Pale golden toning (65.00)

1607 1889 **BRILLIANT PROOF,** some toning (55.00)

1608 1890 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Worth (55.00)

1609 1891 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** (55.00)

1610 1894 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Worth (80.00)

1611 1895 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Scarce this choice (125.00)

1612 1899 **BRILLIANT PROOF,** some toning (55.00)

1613 1900 **BRILLIANT PROOF (55.00)**

1614 1901 **BRILLIANT PROOF (55.00)**

1615 1903 **BRILLIANT PROOF (55.00)**

1616 1904 **BRILLIANT PROOF,** nice strike (55.00)

1617 1905 **BRILLIANT PROOF (55.00)**

1618 1907 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** High auction records. Worth over (100.00)

1619 1908 **BRILLIANT PROOF,** lightly toned (55.00)

1620 1909 **BRILLIANT PROOF (55.00)**

1621 1910 **BRILLIANT PROOF (55.00)**

1622 1912 **BRILLIANT PROOF,** light toning (65.00)

## CHOICE NICKELS — LIBERTY AND BUFFALO

---

1623 1912-D Choice Uncirculated. Deep golden toning. The only Denver mint Liberty Head Nickel. Worth over (200.00)

---

1624 1912-S Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb satin finish Gem. Equal to the finest we have ever offered. A premium specimen valued at (450.00)

---

### INDIAN HEAD (BUFFALO) NICKELS

1913-1938

---

#### A COMPLETE SET OF BUFFALO NICKELS IN MATTE PROOF

1625 1913 Types I and II, 1914, 1915, and 1916. A very rare and seldom offered set complete in attractive MATTE PROOF condition. Nicely toned. Mounted in custom plastic case. Catalogue value now (1300.00)

---

1626 1913 Type I MATTE PROOF. Lightly toned. Scarce (200.00)

---

1627 1913-D Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Golden toning. Worth (30.00)

1628 1913-S Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Golden toning (45.00)

1629 1913 Type I; 1913 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. The two pieces (30.00)

1630 1913-D Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp strike. Worth over catalogue value of (85.00)

1631 1913-S Type II. Uncirculated. Full horn. Lightly toned (130.00)

---

1632 1914 MATTE PROOF. Very rare. Lightly toned (250.00)

---

1633 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated. A sharply struck gem specimen (30.00)

1634 1914-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale golden toning. Nice strike (125.00)

1635 1914-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Gray and gold toning. Nice strike (75.00)

---

1636 1915 MATTE PROOF. Lightly toned. Scarce (250.00)

---

1637 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale gray toning. Sharply struck (25.00)

1638 1915-D Brilliant Uncirculated. A Gem. Sharply struck (75.00)

1639 1915-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Lightly toned. Worth in excess of (125.00)

1640 1916 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck (20.00)

1641 1916-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Fairly sharp strike (75.00)

1642 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated. Nice strike (25.00)

1643 1917-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Gray and gold toning. Nice strike (100.00)



## NICKELS; THREE CENT PIECES IN SILVER

---

- 1644 1917-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive golden toning. Sharp strike. Worth (125.00)  
1645 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp strike. Gold and blue toning (25.00)  
1646 1919-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Obverse, sharply struck; Reverse, a trifle flat struck. Worth (200.00)  
1647 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated. A Gem specimen. Worth (30.00)  
1648 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very sharply struck. Worth in excess of (50.00)  
1649 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck (25.00)  
1650 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck (25.00)  
1651 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem specimen. (25.00)



*Lot No. 1652*

- |  |
|--|
| 1652 1926-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Excessively rare in this top condition. Valued at (550.00) |
|--|

- 1653 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very sharply struck (20.00)  
1654 1927-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale toning. Fairly sharp strike (50.00)  
1655 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck (20.00)  
1656 1928-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck (20.00)  
1657 1928-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Worth over (50.00)  
1658 1929 P, D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. The 3 pieces (45.00)  
1659 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp strike (15.00)  
1660 1930-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck (50.00)  
1661 1931-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck (75.00)

- |  |
|--|
| 1662 1937-D 3 Legged variety. Lightly toned. Brilliant Uncirculated (225.00) |
|--|

## SILVER THREE-CENT PIECES

1851-1873

- 1663 1851 A Brilliant Gem with Proof lustre and should be worth (150.00)  
1664 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated. A hard to get type coin. Worth over (50.00)  
1665 1851-O Uncirculated (117.50)  
1666 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce type coin (45.00)  
1667 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated. Soft strike. Scarce (40.00)

## THREE CENT PIECES IN SILVER AND NICKEL

---

1668 1856 Uncirculated. Worth (70.00)

---

1669 1858 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Scarce. Worth over (500.00)

---

1670 1860 Brilliant About Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

1671 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated (39.50)

1672 1862 **BRILLIANT PROOF** only 550 specimens struck. Worth over catalogue of (100.00)

1673 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (40.00)

1674 1863 Choice toned **PROOF**. Only 460 specimens struck. Scarce (225.00)

1675 1864 Iridescent toned **PROOF**. Only 470 specimens struck. Scarce (250.00)

1676 1865 Toned **PROOF**. Only 500 pieces struck. Scarce (220.00)

1677 1866 Iridescent toned **PROOF**. Only 725 specimens struck. Scarce. Worth (150.00)

1678 1867 Toned **PROOF**. Only 625 struck. Scarce (150.00)

1679 1868 Iridescent toned **PROOF**. Only 600 struck. Scarce (150.00)

1680 1869 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Purple gray toning. Worth (150.00)

1681 1871 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Dullish gray toning (125.00)

1682 1872 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A frosty gem (125.00)

---

1683 1873 Iridescent toned **PROOF**. Only 600 struck in all. Very scarce. Worth upwards of (250.00)

---

## THREE-CENT NICKEL PIECES

1865-1889

---

1684 **COMPLETE SET OF THREE CENT NICKEL**. All **BRILLIANT PROOF** including both types of 1887. The complete set from 1865 thru 1889. 26 **PROOF** coins in all. Mounted in custom holder and should sell for more than catalogue value of (3372.50)

---

1685 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated. Type coin. Worth (25.00)

1686 1868 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Lightly toned (75.00)

1687 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (22.50)

1688 1870 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Light rub on cheek (75.00)

1689 1871 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Catalogue value (77.50)

1690 1873 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A gem (60.00)

1691 1876 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Scarce in any condition (75.00)

---

1692 1877 500 pieces struck in **PROOF** only. This is one of the very few circulated specimens to exist and should realize close to the Proof price of (800.00)

---



## THREE CENT NICKEL AND TWO CENT PIECES

---

- 1693 1878 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Becoming quite scarce. Catalogue value (215.00)  
1694 1879 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Lightly toned (60.00)  
1695 1881 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Lightly toned (50.00)  
1696 1882 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Superb. Worth (60.00)  
1697 1883 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Lightly toned (60.00)  
1698 1884 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Very choice (60.00)  
1699 1885 Gem Uncirculated with Proof lustre. Looks like a Proof. Worth (57.50)  
1700 1886 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Scarce (85.00)  
1701 1887 **PROOF** (not a Gem). Catalogues at (150.00)  
1702 1887/6 **GEM PROOF** (250.00)  
1703 1888 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Reverse is a little spotty (55.00)  
1704 1889 **PROOF**. Worth over (50.00)

## TWO-CENT PIECES

1864-1873

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 1705 | <b>A COMPLETE SET OF TWO CENT PIECES 1864-1873</b> . Eleven pieces 1864 Sm. Motto; 1865; 1866 About Uncirculated; 1864 Lg. Motto; 1867; 1868; 1869; 1870 and 1871 are Uncirculated; 1872 and 1873 are Proof. This hard to get set mounted in custom holder. Worth (1500.00) |
|------|---|

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 1706 | 1864 Small Motto. Toned Uncirculated. Scarce (325.00) |
|------|---|

- 1707 1864 Large Motto. A popular type coin. Sharp Uncirculated (30.00)  
1708 1866 A beautiful choice **PROOF** (115.00)  
1709 1867 Choice Toned **PROOF** (110.00)  
1710 1869 **BRILLIANT PROOF** (125.00)  
1711 1870 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Scarce. Worth (175.00)  
1712 1871 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Scarce (165.00)  
1713 1872 Choice toned **PROOF**. Scarce (250.00)

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 1714 | 1873 Closed 3. Choice toned <b>PROOF</b> . Worth catalogue of (775.00) |
|------|--|

LINCOLN HEAD CENTS

1909 to Date

---

THE COMPLETE LINCOLN MATTE PROOF CENT SET

1715 1909, 1909 VDB, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, and 1916. The complete set of 9 coins. A very choice set in varied shades of toning. Mounted in white custom holder. Scarce. Worth a bid of at least (1400.00)

---

1716 LINCOLN CENTS 1909-1964 PDS. The complete set of Uncirculated cents, mounted in two plastic case . . . including the 1922 No D and the 1955 Double Die variety. This set was assembled over the years and contains all the toning shades possible. The rare dates in the set are all real nice specimens. Sets of this quality are currently selling for over (3250.00)

---

1717 1909-S VDB Uncirculated (300.00)

---

1718 1909-S Uncirculated (110.00)

1719 1910 MATTE PROOF. Toned (90.00)

1720 1910-S Uncirculated (60.00)

1721 1911 Iridescent toned MATTE PROOF (95.00)

1722 1912 MATTE PROOF. Worth over (100.00)

1723 1913 MATTE PROOF. A beauty. Worth over catalogue of (110.00)

1724 1913-S Beautifully toned. Uncirculated (55.00)

1725 1914 Beautifull toned MATTE PROOF. Scarce. Worth over catalogue of (210.00)

---

1726 1914-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth over (700.00)

---

---

1727 1915 Iridescent toned MATTE PROOF. Scarce. Catalogue at (300.00)

---

1728 1917-D Iridescent toned Uncirculated (35.00)

---

1729 1922 No mint mark. Very Fine plus, although reverse looks Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (350.00)

---

1730 1926-S Toned Uncirculated. Catalogues at (160.00)

1731 1921-D Brilliant Uncirculated (80.00)

1732 1931-S Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)

---

1733 1955 Double Die. Uncirculated. Scarce (450.00)

---



## INDIAN HEAD AND FLYING EAGLE CENTS

---

### FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

1856-1858 1859-1909-S

- 1734 1857 **Flying Eagle**. Uncirculated with mint lustre. Worth over (100.00)
- 1735 1858 Flying Eagle. Large Letters. A choice Uncirculated specimen. Worth over (147.50)
- 1736 1860 **Indian Head**, Copper Nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth catalogue value of (70.00)
- 1737 1864 **Copper Nickel. BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 300 specimens struck. Worth over catalogue of (600.00)**
- 1738 1864 Copper Nickel. Sharp. Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)
- 1739 1864 Bronze. Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 1740 1865 Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)
- 1741 1869 **Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce so choice (370.00)**
- 1742 1871 **Restored Golden PROOF. Only 960 specimens struck. Worth over catalogue of (425.00)**
- 1743 1871 Uncirculated. Worth catalogue of (220.00)
- 1744 1872 **Golden PROOF. Only 950 struck (525.00)**
- 1745 1876 Uncirculated (115.00)
- 1746 1877 **Sharp PROOF. Only 510 specimens struck. Worth catalogue value of (1600.00)**
- 1747 1877 **Iridescent toned Uncirculated (950.00)**
- 1748 1878 Toned **PROOF**. Catalogues at (165.00)
- 1749 1879 Toned **PROOF** (85.00)
- 1750 1879 Restored choice Uncirculated (42.50)
- 1751 1880 Brilliant iridescent **PROOF** (62.50)
- 1752 1881 Restored **BRILLIANT PROOF** (62.50)
- 1753 1882 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Few dark spots. Beautiful pale purple toning (65.00)
- 1754 1883 Iridescent **BRILLIANT PROOF** (62.50)
- 1755 1884 Restored **BRILLIANT PROOF** (67.50)
- 1756 1886 Type I. Iridescent toned **PROOF**. Worth (85.00)
- 1757 1887 Toned **PROOF** (60.00)

INDIAN HEAD CENTS; 1793 LARGE CENTS

- 1758 1889 Restored **PROOF** (55.00)
- 1759 1891 Iridescent toned **PROOF** (55.00)
- 1760 1892 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Pale brown toning (60.00)
- 1761 1893 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Few tiny spots. Nicely toned (60.00)
- 1762 1897 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Superb purple green iridescent toning. A premium specimen (70.00)
- 1763 1901 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Attractive golden toning (65.00)
- 1764 1908 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Pale brown toning (65.00)
- 1765 1908-S Restored. Sharp Uncirculated (140.00)
- 1766 1909 **PROOF** (80.00)
- 1767 1909-S Toned Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth over (400.00)

LARGE CENTS



Lot No. 1768

- 1768 1793 Chain Cent. Obverse, face a little weak; LIBERTY and date strong. Reverse, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA weak but discernable; chain strong. A much sought after type coin. Worth (1250.00)



Lot No. 1769

- 1769 1793 Wreath Cent, S-10 I Rarity 5. A very scarce type coin. Extremely Fine. Worth (1750.00)



---

AN EXCEPTIONAL 1799/98 CENT



*Lot No. 1770*

- 1770 1799/98 Sheldon S-188. Rarity 5. Outer leaves opposite T overlap stem of wreath. Full sharp date. This great rarity ranks amongst the six "FINEST KNOWN" specimens. Medium brown surface. No beading on left obverse from L IN LIBERTY to below 9; full beading on reverse. Not noticeable without using a strong magnifier is the trifle pitted surface. All features very sharp. So few specimens of the coin exist this nice we feel a run-away price could be realized. VF-25. Worth over (2000.00)

- 1771 1800 S-212 R 4, Normal date. Very Fine 20. Worth over (60.00)  
1772 1802 Normal Dies. Choice Extremely Fine. Worth over (75.00)  
1773 1803 Small Date, Small Fraction, Blunt 1. Extremely Fine. Worth (95.00)  
1774 1819 over 18 AN 1. Extremely Fine plus. Worth the Uncirculated price of (110.00)  
1775 1840 Large Date. N 6, MS 60. Uncirculated. Chocolate color (92.50)  
1776 1849 Uncirculated. Worth over catalogue of (55.00)  
1777 1854 N-8. Brown Uncirculated. Worth over (50.00)  
1778 1855 Slanting 5's. N 10. 6th star weak struck. MS 60. Uncirculated with original red (55.00)

HALF CENTS



*Lot No. 1779*

- 1779 1793 Choice Extremely Fine or better. Sharply struck and well centered. Very pleasing chocolate brown color. One of the nicest of this rare and popular type coin that we have had to offer in quite some time. Valued at close to (2000.00)
- 1780 1793 G-2 Sharply struck with almost full beading. Double leaf on edge. Nice blackish brown surface. Almost Extremely Fine. Obverse, segment between 1 and 3 o'clock a trifle porous. Scarce this nice. Worth (1500.00)

## HALF CENTS; ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS

---

1781 1793 Several tiny edge nicks. A Very Fine. Scarce type coin. Selling at over (1250.00)

1782 1794 About Very Fine and worth over (400.00)

1783 1809 G 3 Rarity 5. Extremely Fine and worth (175.00)

1784 1835 Uncirculated with original mint lustre. Worth over catalogue of (50.00)

1785 1837 Half Cent worth of Pure Copper. Very Fine (55.00)

1786 1841 Second restrike (G-3). Small berries reverse of 1840. Obverse die crack from the rim to the 3rd to the 6th star to rim opposite 7th star. Beautifully toned pale brown PROOF. Worth far in excess of catalogue value of (625.00)

1787 1849 G 3. Large Date. Uncirculated. Worth (65.00)

### CASTORLAND MEDAL SET

1788 The Castorland Medal Set, 1796. Copper, Silver and Gold. All prooflike. Mounted in custom holder (see page 51 "Guide Book"). Selling at (175.00)

## ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS

(Ref: "Paper Money of the United States" by Robert Friedberg)

### 1 CENT STAMPS

1789 1 Cent, Ayer's Sarsparilla. EP-4. Small "Ayer's". Choice Very Fine. The specimen in the Walton sale brought a record price of (155.00)

1790 1 Cent. Brown's Bronchial Troches. EP-7. Mica intact though cracked. Very Fine (75.00)

### 3 CENT STAMPS

1791 3 Cents, Ayer's Sarsparilla. EP 34a. Medium "Ayer's". Extremely Fine. Worth (75.00)

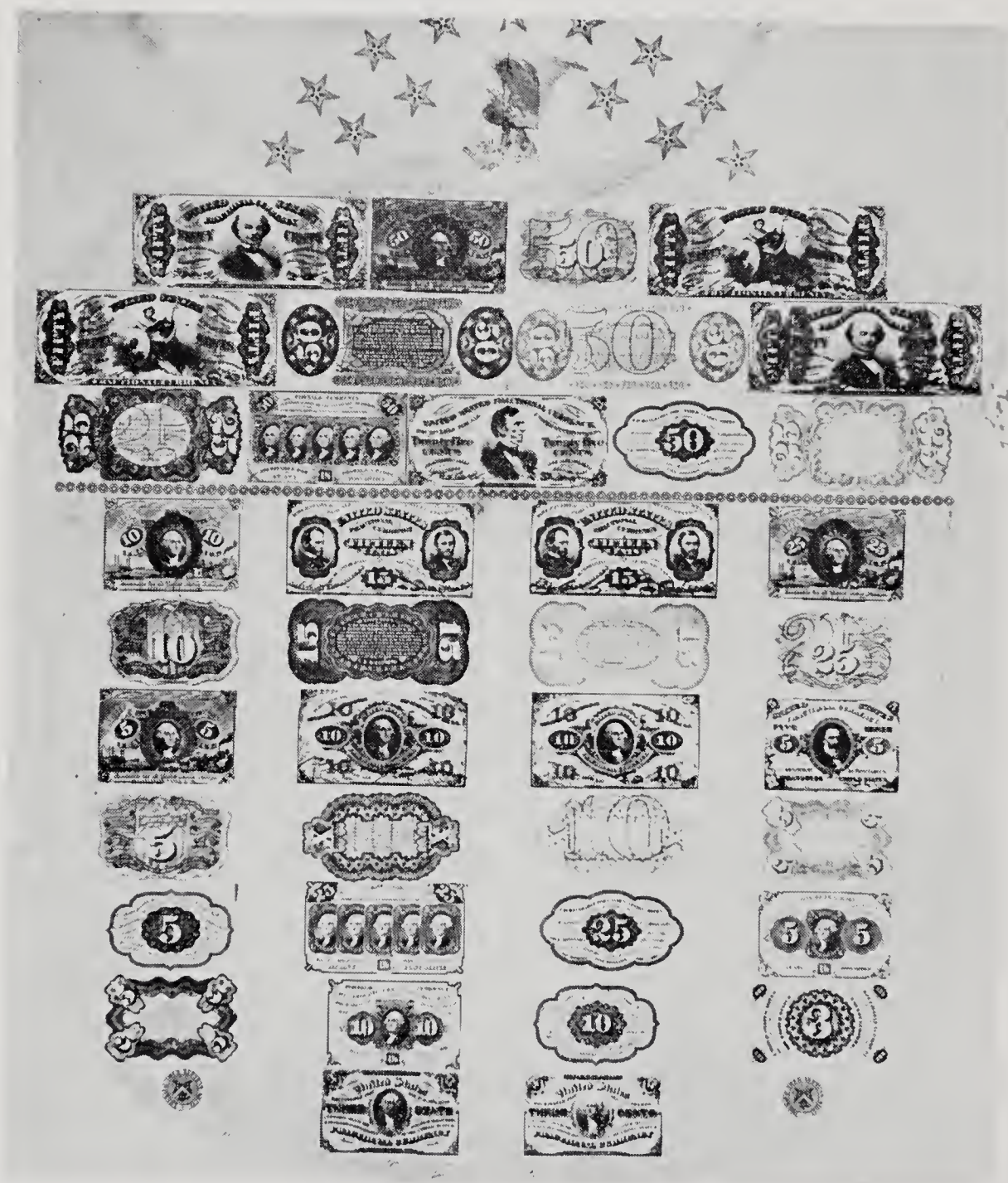
1792 3 Cents. Burnett's Cooking Extracts. EP-40. Very Fine (45.00)

1793 3 Cents, Schapker & Bussing, Evansville, Ind. EP-55. One of the scarcest issues in this denomination. Lacking in most collections. Very Fine. Worth over catalogue value of (365.00)

### 5 CENT STAMPS

1794 5 Cents, Brown's Bronchial Troches. EP-67. Mica cracked. Very Fine (70.00)





Lot No. 1798

(See copy next page)

10 CENT STAMPS

- 1795 10 Cents, Brown's Bronchial Troches. EP-103. Perfect mica. Very Fine. Scarce (80.00)
- 1796 10 Cents, J. Gault. Plain frame. EP-116. Very Fine (55.00)
- 1797 10 Cents, Kirkpatrick & Gault, NY. EP-120. Choice Very Fine. Should realize (95.00)

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY SHIELD

---

AN EXTREMELY RARE FRACTIONAL CURRENCY SHIELD  
WITH PINK BACKGROUND

- 1798 Superbly mounted in a spectacular gold and black frame with non-glare glass. One of the very few complete Fractional Currency shields with the pink background. Friedberg catalogue number 1383. The Treasury Department produced these shields for sales to banks so that they might detect counterfeit notes by comparison with the genuine notes on the shield. They were made in Washington during the years 1866 and 1867. The outside dimensions of the shield are 20 X 25 and on the shield are mounted 39 specimens of Fractional Currency. Each note was printed on one side only, so that obverse and reverse appear as separate notes. The familiar shields with the gray background appear quite frequently, however, to the best of our knowledge this is one of the few times a pink background shield has been offered for sale at auction or privately. The ratio of rarity surely is 100 to 1 and we doubt if there are more than a dozen pink background shields still in existence. Having been stored in a damp depository many years ago most shields show stains and faults. This, as you will note from the above plate shows circular stain at top in semi-circle and there is a crease at top through center of 5th star and eagle, also creased on left margin. These faults are very minor. With the gray background Fractional Currency shields selling today for over \$600.00 in nice condition, this great rarity is certainly worth and should realize (3000.00)
- 

---

THE COMPLETE SET OF U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1799 A superb set of 144 pieces which includes the Isabella Quarter and the Lafayette Dollar. Each and every commemorative piece from the initial Columbian Exposition to the last of the Washington-Carver issues has been carefully selected and this set is the equal to the very best. Some natural toning is evident on a majority of the coins. Mounted in five custom designed plastic cases. A set of this calibre should realize (5500.00)
- 

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION, SATURDAY, APRIL 8th begins at 2:30 P. M.

LOTS 1800-2400



# FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY, APRIL 8th AT 2:30 P. M.

LOTS 1800 — END

"The Presentation of the Free Trip to Greece on Olympic Airlines" with lot 1826.

SILVER AND COPPER COINS OF  
ANCIENT AND THE MODERN WORLD — MEDALS — ODD MONIES

---

## ANCIENT COINS

### ANCIENT GREEK COINS

ITALY

- 1800 CAMPANIA. **Neapolis**. 4th Century B.C. Didrachm. Head of Siren Parthenope l. Symbol. Heron behind. Rev: Man-headed bull r. BMC 114. Fine style. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 1801 CALABRIA. **Tarentum**. 440-420 B.C. Didrachm. Taras seated on dolphin l., holding Boeotian shield. Rev: Male figure seated on stool l. Vlasto 243, abt. V. F., very broad flan. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1802 LUCANIA. **Metapontum**. 4th Century B.C. Distater. Helmeted head of the hero Leukippos r., symbol forepart of lion r., behind magistrate's in Greek: "AGI". REV: Ear of barley, symbol club. MI - name of city r. BMC 75. 16-45 grs. Rare, V. F., cleaned. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 1803 **Thurium**. Distater. Abt. 350 B.C. Head of Athena. Skylla on helmet. Rev: Bull butting l. NNM 71-68. Fine style. V. F./Fine. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 1804 Distater. Head of Athena l., Skylla on helmet. Rev: Butting bull r., fish in exergue. Reverse off center. BMC 34. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1805 SICILY. **Syracuse**. 485-429 B.C. Tetradrachm of archaic style. Slow quadriga driven by bearded charioteer r., above flying Nike crowning horses. Rev: Head of nymph r., four dolphins around. Fine style. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 
- 1806 (The Most Beautiful Coin of the World). Period of finest art, abt. 400 B.C. Dekadrachm by **Euainetos**. Head of Persephone l., four dolphins around. Rev: Quadriga l., flying Nike crowning charioteer. Armor and defensive weapons in exergue. 42.46 grams. Superb style, E. F./V. F., irregular flan. (Was property of Prof. di Nicola). **PHOTO** (\$2000.-2500.)
- 

GREECE

- 1807 MACEDON. **Lete**. Stater 6th Century B.C. Naked Satyr seizing a nymph, pellet in field. Rev: Irregular incuse square. BMC 1, extra rare. Abt. Fine. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

## ANCIENT GREEK SILVER COINS

---

- 1808 **Alexander III the Great.** 336–323 B.C. Tetradrachm, class III. Head in lion's skin r. Rev: Zeus seated l. Title of King in exergue. Monograms not in Muller, Choice V. F. (\$50.–70.)
- 1809 Under Romans. **Aesillas, Questor.** 93–92 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great with flowing hair r. Rev: Club between money chest and questor's chair. BMC 81. Almost unc., very broad flan. **PHOTO** (\$125.–150.)
- 1810 ISLANDS OF THRACE. **Thasos.** Stater. Satyr attacking struggling nymph. Rev: Quadripartite incuse square. S. F./V. F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.–175.)
- 1811 MOESIA. **Istrus.** 300 B.C. Stater. 2 heads side by side, one inverted. Rev: Eagle flying with dolphin in it's claws. Name of the city above. 'A' below. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (\$40.–60.)
- 
- 1812 ATTICA **Athens.** 560–490 B.C. Archaic Tetradrachm. Head of Athena, wearing close fitting crested helmet and round earring. Rev: Owl stands facing in shallow incuse square. **Extremely rare.** Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (\$550.–650.)
- 
- 1813 5th Century B.C. Archaic Tetradrachm. Head of Athena. Rev: Owl. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.–80.)
- 1814 **Aegina.** 450–400 B.C. Stater. Turtle/Incuse, which is double struck. Divided in 5 sections. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$140.–175.)

## ASIA MINOR

- 1815 PAPHLAGONIA. **Sinope.** 500–443 B.C. Drachm. Head of eagle. Rev: Two incuse squares. BMC 4 var. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.–175.)
- 1816 MYSIA. **Cyzicus.** 4th Century B.C. Tetradrachm Head of Kore Soteira l. Rev: Head of lion l., beneath tunny fish l. BMC 127. 15.1 grams. Choice V. F., well centered. **PHOTO** (\$450.–500.)
- 1817 LYDIA. **Tralles.** Cistophoris. Magistrates Dimitrios and Stefaniforos, Roman Pro Consuls. C. Fabius M. F. Hadrianus 57–56 B.C. BMC 51. Rare, V. F. choice. **PHOTO** (\$150.–175.)
- 1817A LYCIA. **Phaselis.** 400–330 B.C. Stater. Prow of galley. Rev: Stern of galley; magistrate's name Timarchos. Not in BMC or Pozzi. 10.25 grams. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)
- 1818 PAMPHYLIA. **Perga.** 2nd Century B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Artemis in laurel to r. Pearl circle. Rev: Artemis standing leaning on scepter holding wreath. Deer in foreground, "I" in field. BMC 1 var. McLean pl. 315.14, Bement 1596, Hess 1959, 275. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$250.–350.)
- 1819 CYPRUS. **Salamis.** Vespasian. Silver piece of 4 denarii. 75–76 A.D. (year 8). Head l. Rev: Statue of Jupiter. Bab. 801. 13 grs. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.–125.)
- 1820 SYRIA. **Seleucid Kings. Antiochus I.** 280–261 B.C. Tetradrachm. Babylon mint. Head r. Rev: Apollo. V. F. Rare **Bible coin.** **PHOTO** (\$75.–100.)
- 1821 Tetradrachm. Elderly portrait of the King r. Rev: Apollo seated on omphalos, leaning on bow and holding arrow. BMC 12. E. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.–145.)
- 1822 **Demetrius I.** 162–150 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head. Rev: Tyche. BMC 32. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$50.–75.)



## CARTHAGE DEKADRACHM WITH FREE TRIP TO GREECE

---

- 1823 **Antiochus VII.** 138-129 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Pallas standing l. BMC 19. Superb, abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

### JUDAICA

- 1824 Bible coin of Tyre Shekel or "Thirty pieces of silver" after 126 B.C. God Melkart. Rev: Eagle. Phoenician inscr. Not BMC. E. F., sharp. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1825 First Revolt. 65-70 A.D. Shekel year 2. Chalice. "Shekel of Israel" Rev: Stem with bunch of three pomegranates. "Jerusalem the Holy". Reifenberg 139. E. F./Fine. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$1100.-1350.)
- NOTE: We have in stock an important collection of Judaica, shekels,  $\frac{1}{2}$  shekels, denarii, dated and undated.

### AFRICA

#### Zeugitania

- 
- 1826 CARTHAGE. 270-260 B.C. Dekadrachm. Struck in Sicily. Head of TANIT to l. with earrings. Inscr. reads BeARZat (=in the country). Rev: Pegasus. 38.05 grs. Muller 127. SNG Cop 998 (same dies), Naville VI (1924), Bement Coll. 604 (same dies), Jenkins 130.6/7. Rare. Superb. **PHOTO** (\$2500.-3500.)
- \* The buyer of lot 1826 will receive a free Olympic Airlines roundtrip economy class ticket to Athens, Greece, to complete his studies of Greek coins and admire the century old civilization.*
- 
- 1827 Tetradrachm. Struck in **Sicily** 410-310 B.C. Head of Persephone l., surrounded by dolphins. Rev: Horse's head l.; palm tree behind. Charming fine style. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 1828 241-146 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Persephone l., Rev: Horse standing l., Phoenician letter below. Rev: Off center, V. F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)

## ANCIENT ROME

### ROMAN REPUBLIC

#### Aes Grave

- 1829 **Aes Grave** (heavy series). 269-222 B.C. AS. Obv. Janus. Rev: Mercury. 304 grams, 71 mm. Syd. 8 (rarity 6). Fine. (\$250.-300.)
- 1830 Sextans. Obv. Scallop shell between two pellets. Rev: Caduceus between two pellets. 36 mm. Pleasing green patina. Syd. 12 (rarity 3). V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 1831 As. Obv. Mercury l., Rev: Mercury r. Sharp, V. F. 300 grs. abt. 67mm. Syd. 15 (rarity 8). (\$350.-450.)
- 1832 Semis. Obv. Pegasus r. "S" (dent on wing). Rev: Pegasus l. "S" 177 grams, 53 mm. Syd. 16 (rarity 6). V. F. (\$200.-250.)
- 1833 222-187 B.C. As. Libral standard. Obv: Janus, Rev: Prow of galley r. Above l. 274 grams, 66 mm, grey-green patina. Syd. 71 (rarity 4). Fine+. (\$200.-250.)
- 1834 As. Obv. Janus, under head. Rev: Prow of galley r. Above l. 248 grams, 60 mm. Green patina, Syd. 72 var. (rarity 6). V. F.+ (\$275.-350.)
- 1835 Triens. Obv. Minerva l. 4 dots below. Rev: Prow galley r., 4 dots below. 80 grams, 43 mm. Syd. 74 (rarity 4). V. F.+ (\$175.-250.)
- 1836 Quadrans. Obv. Hercules l., 3 dots below. Rev: Prow galley r., 3 dots below. 64 grams, 37 mm. Syd. 75 (rarity 4). V. F.+ (\$200.-300.)

## ANCIENT ROME SILVER & BRONZE

- 1837 Dupondius. Obv. Minerva wearing Corinthian helmet. Rev: Prow galley l., 152 grams, 53 mm. Patina light green. Syd. 100 (rarity 9). Sharp V. F. (\$400.-500.)  
(Lots 1829-1937 are one of the nicest groups of the Aes Grave series we have seen recently.)

### Danarii

- 1838 **Cn. Cornelius Sentulus Marcellinus.** B.C. 76-74. Denarius. Bust of genius of the Roman people r. Rev: Globe betw. rudder and scepter. Syd. 752, R2; B. 55. Unc. (\$45.-60.)
- 1839 **C. Hodidius C. f. Geta.** 60 B.C. Denarius. Bust of Diana r. Rev: Calydonian boar (not speared). Syd. 903a (rarity 4). Unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 1840 P. Plautius. 54 B.C. Denarius. Head of Cybele R. Rev: IVDAEVS-BACCHIVS. King Aristobolus kneeling beside camel. Syd. 932 (rarity 3). **Banks Coins of Bible Days** p. 72. Almost Unc. (\$50.-70.)
- 1841 **Julius Caesar.** 54-51 B.C. Denarius. Elephant walking. "Caesar" in exergue. Rev: Sacrificial implements. E. F./V. F., scarce in this nice condition. C. 49. **PHOTO** (\$60.-70.)
- 1842 44 B.C. Denarius. His characteristic portrait. Rev: Venus Victrix. Struck just prior to his death. Struck off center. Bold portrait. V. F. but inscr. not clear. C. 9. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)

### IMPERIAL ROME

- 1843 **The XII Caesars.** Complete portrait gallery on silver Denari. 1. Caesar, with sharply struck laureate head; 2. Augustus with Lucius and Caius standing with silver shields on reverse; 3. Tiberius the famous "Tribute Penny" of the Bible; 4. Caligula. Extremely rare Denarius with portrait of his mother Agrippina on rev.; 5. Claudius. Another rarity; 6. Nero; 7. Galba; 8. Otho, wearing wig; 9. Vitellius; 10. Vespasian. An almost uncirculated coin; 11. Titus; 12. Domitian. One of the best portraits of this collection; 12 pieces, all rare in handsome plastic frame, indicating years of reign. (\$1000.-1250.)

- 1844 **Augustus.** B.C. 27-A.D. 14. Dupondius. Radiate head l. Rev: Altar. Struck under Tiberius. C. 228. Choice, V. F., beautiful portrait bronze. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1845 **Nero.** 54-68. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Ceres seated l. Abundantia standing in front. C. 16. Very fine, dark brown patina bronze. **PHOTO** (\$150.-185.)
- 1846 **Sestertius.** Laureate head r. Rev: Closed Temple of Janus. Coh. 146. Portrait E. F. with unimportant depression on cheek. Rev: V. G. Nice dark green patina bronze. **PHOTO** (\$85.-110.)
- 1847 **Galba.** 68-69. As. Laureate head r. Rev: Legionnary eagle between two standards. C. 271. Sharp portrait, almost E. F., brown patina. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1848 **Titus.** 79-81. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Spes walking l. Struck A.D. 80. Coh. 221. Superb portrait, brown patina, V. F. choice. Planchet break. **PHOTO** (\$145.-175.)
- 1849 **Nerva.** 98-98. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Fortuna standing l. Coh. 67. V. F./Fine, dark green patina. **PHOTO** (\$160.-185.)
- 1850 **Trajan.** 98-117. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Pax standing l. Foot on captive. Coh. 406. Beautiful portrait. V. F. choice. **PHOTO** (\$85.-110.)
- 1851 **Pertinax.** Ruled 86 days in A.D. 193. Denarius. Laureate head r. Rev: Aequitas standing. Coh. 2. Extr. rare. V. F. silver. **PHOTO** (\$275.-350.)



LOT

- 1851A Interesting lot Greek and Indian silver & copper: Drachm of Alex the Great; Bactrian copper (4 pcs.); Indo Greek (15). Indo Scythic (16), Kushan coppers (7), also added Delhi's Sultans (12); some other Indian coins (18); Euthydemus; Eucratides (square); Antialcides (square); Apollodotos II (square); Menander (1 silver drachm, large and small square copper); Philoxenos (square); Heronaeus; Lysias (square); Diomedes (square); Azes; Spalivises (some square); Maeves (dolphin); Huvishka; Kanishka, Kadphises II; Delhi Sultans (10 coppers and 2 silvers). The other Indian coins include a copper of the white huns, also of the Shahs of Khiva (rare); Bukhara 800 A.D. (2); a few 19th century Indian and Afghanistan; early coins of Pondichery, Negapatnam, Kashmir, Punjab and 3 early large Turkish silver pieces. This unassorted lot is of the greatest interest and will give a collector or dealer hours of joy and good value. 106 pieces, mostly copper, a few silver, average F./V. F. (Some identification on envelopes). (\$500.-750.)

NORTH AMERICA

U. S. A.

- 1852 HESSE-CASSEL. **Friedrich II.** 1760-1785. So-called Blood Taler 1778. Head r. Rev: Star of Order. Dav. 2303. Friedrich sold his own troops to England to fight in America. Abt. Unc., rare thus. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)

CANADA

- 1853 50c 1870, F./V. F.; 25c 1883, V. F./E. F.; 1900G./V. G.; 1950, Unc.; 1961, Unc.; 10c 1950, Unc.; 5c silver 1883, V. F.; 1891 Punchmark; 1889, Fine; 5c Nickel 1923, E. F.; 1945 AU; 1c 1893 Good; 1896, Fine; 1901, Fine; 1904, Fine; 1915 (2) V. F.; 1918, Fine/V. F.; 1918, 1919 E. F.; 1961, Unc.; **Newfoundland.** 1c 1888, F./V. F.; Token #527 (1842), Fine but scratched; #868, Fine; Interesting lot of 23 pieces. (\$150.-175.)

U. S. Territories Outside of the Continental U. S. A.

- 1854 PUERTO RICO. **Spanish Rule. Alfonso XIII.** Peso 1895. Juvenile bust. Prooflike, abt. unc. gem. (\$85.-100.)
- 1855 Silver coins of the USA ctspd. Fleur de lis (1884). Dollar 1871. Repaired hole. Fleur de lis on obverse. The Gibbs specimen #1102. Coin V. G., stamp V. F. (Only the worn and holed coins were ctspd.). Beware for counterfeits! This one authentic! **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 1856 10 Centimes 1890. Pattern struck in Brussels. Arms. Rev: Sun in rays, plain edge. Proof, extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 1857 PHILIPPINES. **Ferdinand VII.** 1828-33. Peruvian 1827 JM. 8 Reales ctspd. officially in 1828 with **MANILA/1828.** V. F., rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 1858 **Isabella II.** 1830-1833. Coins ctspd. with YII. Colombia Cundinamarca 8 Reales 1821 ctspd. Lot 1273 in Gibbs sale was valued \$750 and sold for \$300 to an overseas buyer. This coin about as sharp, stamp V. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)

## MEXICAN REGULAR AND COUNTERST. COINS

---

- 1859 Mexican 2 Reales 1832, Guanajuato, MJ. Ctspd. Coin and stamp. V. F.  
Extr. rare in 2 R. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1860 Peru 2 Reales 1827 ME, c/m Y. 11. Coin and c/m V. F. Not in Gibbs. Coll.  
**PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1861 **U. S. Rule.** 1903 San Francisco Peso in regular issue and unknown plain  
edge pattern with diff. lettering. V. F. 2 pcs. in plastic holder. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 1862 1906 Proof set in blue plastic holder. Toned proofs. Rare. (\$175.-225.)
- 1863 **Commonwealth.** Set 1936. Peso 1936 Roosevelt and Quezon, Murphy and  
Quezon; 50c 1936 Murphy and Quezon, in white plastic holder. Unc. (\$160.-180.)

### MEXICO

- 1864 **Philip V.** Very unusual (?) triangular 8 Reales 1703 of dubious origin and  
not described in Pradeau. Base silver. **PHOTO** (—)
- 1865 **Ferdinand VI.** Pillar 4 R. 1752 MF. Very rare, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 1866 Pillar Dollar 1754 MM. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 1867 **Charles III.** Pillar 1768 MF. With Imperial and Royal crowns on pillars.  
V. F.+ (\$60.-80.)
- 1868 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1808 TH. Fine. Yr. 691; 4 R. 1811 HJ, V. G./Fine;  
2 R. 1811 TH, V. G./Fine (rare assayers); 1 R. 1809 TH, V. F.; ½ R. 1808 TH,  
V. G.; 1809 TH, fine; 1813 JJ, fine. (7 pcs.). Rare lot. (\$75.-100.)
- 1869 8 R. 1819 JJ, V. F./E. F., Yr. 708; 2 R. 1821 over 20 JJ, V. G./F.; 1 R. 1821 JJ,  
unc.; ½ R. 1819, 1820 and 1821 JJ. All unc. Last with flat head. Scarce lot.  
6 pcs. (\$50.75.)

### Mexican Coins Used For Other Countries

- 1870 **BERBICE.** 1752 Pillar 8 Reales ctspd. on shield with script B (Berbice  
according to HW, Scholten, but not according to Pridmore p. 279). Apart  
from the B the coin is chopmarked by Chinese bankers on pillars with 9  
chops and one on the side of the shield. (As this coin is one of the most  
interesting documents for future identification of the "B", it is certain  
that the "B" stands for a territory where the coin was supposed to stay as  
local money). V. F. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$375.-475.)
- 1871 **Canada.** 8 R. FM 1799. Ctspd. 5/ for use in Canada. V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 1872 **Guadeloupe.** 8 R. 1788 FM, with square hole of 12 crenations stamped out  
and ctspd. with crown G on each side. Pridmore 233.2. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1873 **Great Britain.** (See for other ctspd. coins of Mexico under Great Britain)  
8 R. 1796 FM ctspd. with small head of George III in oval to keep coins in  
England during the coin scarcity. Abt. (1810). FR. 1138. V. F., rare. (\$75.-90.)
- 1874 8 R. 1802 FT, ctspd. PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS. 5/ (abt. 1800). V. F.  
**PHOTO** \* (\$150.-250.)
- 1875 **Guatemala.** Rectangular 8 Reales Cob ctspd. with mountains of Central  
America and other stamps. Very unusual and very rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1876 **Jamaica.** 8 Reales 1811 ctspd. with GR and 2 crowns for Jamaica to make  
it current 6 sh. 8d. HWood 109. One of the popular West Indian crowns.  
V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)



## MEXICO ROYALIST PROVISIONAL COINS

- 1877 **Madras (India).** 8 Reales 1797 FM ctspd with dies of ½ Pogoda of Madras. Unusually sharp. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

### Royalist Provisional

*These pieces all have flaws and weaknesses due to the conditions of striking*

- 1878 CHIHUAHUA. 8 Reales 1816 RP, crude V. F. Yr. 717. Bust shows scratches. Underlying lustre. Rare. (\$125.-150.)
- 1879 8 Reales 1817 RP, crude fine. Yr. 720. Has smooth edge, so probably struck over 1811-1812. Rare. (\$100.-125.)
- 1880 DURANGO. 8 Reales 1816 MZ. Crude V. F. Yr. 735. Apparently struck on cast planchet centers somewhat pitted. (\$125.-150.)
- 1881 8 Reales 1817 MZ, nice V. F. Yr. 736 (\$125). Very scarce. Weakly struck at assayer's letters. (\$100.-125.)
- 1882 8 Reales 1819 CG, F./V. F. Yr. 739 (\$200). Rare. (\$100.-125.)
- 1883 8 Reales 1820 CG, V. F. crude. Yr. 740 (\$180). Rare. Probably struck on cast planchet. (\$100.-125.)
- 1884 GUADALAJARA. 8 Reales 1813 MR, V. F. Yr. 744. Struck off center so mintmark does not show. MR is sharp. Very scarce. (\$50.-75.)
- 1885 8 Reales 1814 MR, V. F., Yr. 746, type of 1815. Berries on head. (\$50.-75.)
- 1886 8 Reales 1814 MR, crude V. F., Yr. 747. No berries on head. (\$50.-75.)
- 1887 4 Reales 1815 MR, V. F., rare date this mint. (\$75.-90.)
- 1888 SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS. 8 Reales n. d. (1812). Similar to Yr. 775. Crude V. F. Date does not show but value does. Attractive obverse - shield. Rev: Weak strike, some inscr. visible. (\$65.-90.)
- 1889 8 Reales n. d. (1812). Type not listed in Yriarte. Legend with very small letters in circle. Nice obverse. Crude V. F., value shows. (\$90.-110.)
- 1890 ZACATECAS. 8 Reales 1813 FP, Yr. 793, typical wretched strike and typical of 1812-1815 issues. (compare Yr. 1085). Very scarce date. (\$50.-75.)
- 1891 8 Reales 1811. Yr. 789. Obv. V. G. Rev: Almost smooth. Holed; 1814 8 R. Yr. 795, V. G. + but assayer's letters do not show. Two scarce dates. (\$50.-75.)
- 1892 8 Reales 1815. Yr. 796, V. G.; 1816 AG. Yr. 797, F./V. F.; 1817 AG. Yr. 798, V. F.; 1818 AG, Yr. 799 V. G.; 1821 AZ. Yr. 808, G./V. G. Some nice dates. 5 pcs. (\$75.-100.)
- 1893 MINOR PROVISIONALS. Go 1822 2 R. JJM, V. G.; Z 1818 2 R. AG, fine but holed; Z 1821 2 R. AZ, V. G.; Z 1819 1 R. AG, V. G.; Z 1821 1 R. RG, fine; Z 1820 ½ R. AG, fine; Z 1821 ½ R. RG, fine. 7 pcs. (\$45.-60.)
- 1894 DURANGO. 8 Reales 1821 CG, V. F. Yr. 741, GUADALAJARA 8 R. 1821 FS, V. F. Yr. 753; GUANAJUATO. 1822 8 R. JM, V. F. Yr. 760. Most common dates these mints. 3 pcs. (\$125.-150.)
- 1895 8 Reales 1821 CG, V. F. Yr. 741. V. F. (\$60.-90.)

- 1896 SAN LUIS POTOSI.  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real 1814. Arms betw. columns. DE SIERRA DE PINOS 1814. Crown divides  $V\frac{1}{4}$  YLUSTRE AYUNTAMIENTO + FP (Fondos Publicos). Municipal token of the mining region which fell under the district of S.L.P. till 1857. (See Pedrazza "La Moneda Realista de San Luis Potosi" 1961, p.15). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$34.-45.)

### Regular Coinage

- 1897 MEXICO. 8 Reales 1822 JM Iturbide. Christensen #1, V.F.+ 2 edge nicks. (\$40.-50.)
- 1898 8 Reales 1823 (HNE) JM. Ch. 13. RRR. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 1899 8 Reales 1829/6 Potosi JS. E. F. Unlsted. Rare. (\$50.-75.)
- 1900 8 Reales 1830 JM. Nice E. F., Ch. 639. RR. (\$50.-75.)
- 1901 8 Reales 1831 Guadalajara LP. Fine rare assayers. Ch. 318. (\$60.-80.)
- 1902 8 Reales 1832 Chihuahua MR. V. F.+ Ch. 55. RRR. (\$100.-125.)
- 1903 8 Reales 1833/2 Guadalajara FS. V. F. Ch. 321. RR. (\$50.-75.)
- 1904 8 Reales 1834 Guadalajara FS. E. F. lustrous. Ch. 323. RRR (\$75.-100.)
- 1905 8 Reales 1846/5 Mexico MF. Ch. 667. Scarce; ZACATECAS. 1846 OM. Ch. 952. Both bag marked unc. (\$45.-65.)
- 1906 8 Reales 1846 GC-MP. V. F. rare. (\$100.-200.)

### Revolution 1910-1917

- 1907 **Guerrero.** 2 Pesos 1915 with gold alloy. Oro 0.595. Sun in rays. Center mount high. Rev: Eagle. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 1908 **Campo Morado.** 2 Pesos 1915. Wood 80. Crudely struck but V. F. for coin. (\$35.-50.)

## WEST INDIES

- 1909 CUBA. Magnificent Set of Cuban coins in black lucite with gold lettering, measuring 14x17 inches, containing c/m key on Mexico 1 Peso 1872 Mo; 4 Reales 1851 Zs; and U. S. 25c 1853 with arrows; 1870 Pattern proof set in copper, Peso,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Peso, 20c, 10c and 5c; Souvenir Pesos 1897 types A, B & C; Peso 1898 and 1965, 3 types of Souvenir proof pesos; Star Pesos 1915, 1916, 1932, 1933 and 1934; Marti Commem. Set of 4; 50th year commem. set of 3; ABC Pesos 1934, 35,36 missing, 37, 38 and 39; Star 40c 1915; 20c 1932; 10c 1948; 5c 1915 (very rare proof); 5c 1943; 2c 1915, 1c 1916, 1943; Castro Issues 1c 1958; 40c 1962; 20c 1962; 5c 1963; c 963 (A marvelous collection for exhibit purposes. Valued by the owner at over one thousand dollars and really lacking only the 1936 star Peso. (\$1500.-2500.)



- 1910 Unique Cuban Rarity. Un Peso 1870, moneda provisional, struck in very heavy double thick planchet, mm P, Assayer CT. Value. Rev: Arms. We copy herewith an article which Mr. Willem sent to Spink in recent circular, throwing light on the single piece. A double must be unique. E. F./Unc., etc. (\$1000.-1500.)

In your September issue you feature a short story by Thomas Lismore, "The Coinage of Cuba." Mr. Lismore generously refers to me and to my work on The United States Trade Dollar, and my purchase of a specimen 1870 Provisional Silver Peso not previously reported in the Cuban series.

Mr. Lismore describes this specimen as carrying on the left of the date the letter "E" instead of the usual "P."

This is incorrect. Above the date is the traditional knotted and bowed wreath. Above the knotted wreath, all other specimens of the 1870 Provisional Coinage of all denominations known to exist have a single star in the open field midway below the word PESO. The specimen I have has the block letter "E" in the position otherwise occupied by the star.

The authority on the 1870 Provisional issue, Roberto Pesant, confirms Mr. Lismore's long held belief that complete sets in silver were struck of the 1870 Provisional coins and concludes that not more than a dozen sets were struck in silver to serve as presentation pieces, but believes that only three or four silver sets were able to be sent to Cuba.

"The Peso with the 'E' of ENSAYO (ESSAI)," Mr. Pesant writes, "corresponds to a Trial Piece, and being to this moment unknown, thus constitutes an extraordinary rarity."

Yours very truly,  
JOHN M. WILLEM

- 1911 Mint set 1915 in cardboard Wayte Raymond holder. Abt. unc. 7 pcs. (\$40.-75.)
- 1912 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Peso 1897. Scarce in this condition. Gold toned. SDNSA #2, Abt. unc. (\$45.-55.)
- 1913 GUADELOUPE. Lima Peruvian 8 R. 1798 IJ. Crenulated square hole. Ctspd. crowned "G" on obv. and rev. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 1914 8 Reales 1794 FM, same square hole, same 2 ctspd. Fine. (\$150.-200.)

## HAITI

(Important lot of 9 Crowns)

- 1915 Colonie de Saint Domingue 1795-1802. English crown of Charles II ctspd. C and anchor. V.F. (Originates from Gibbs Coll.) **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 1916 Faustin, Emperor 1849-58. 5 Gourdes (1850). Large bust to 1. Rev: Coat of arms. Not in Gibbs. Brill. Unc. No denom. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 1917 Type 2 with much larger head, neck almost going to bottom of field. Rev: Coat of arms. Milled edge. Gibbs 2129. Abt. unc. No denom. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 1918 Same as before, but plain edge. Gibbs 2129A. Brill. unc. Very rare. No denom. (\$150.-250.)
- 1919 Second type 5 Gourdes (1850) small thick head. Rev: Smaller coat of arms. No denom. Milled edges. Brill. unc. Gibbs 2132. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 1920 Same but plain edge. No denom. Brill. Unc. Gibbs 2133. (\$250.-300.)
- 1921 5 Gourdes 1854 with same small bust but diff. coat of arms. Milled edge. Gibbs 2116. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- NOTE: #1916-1921 a collection of crowns undated struck in 1850, 3 large, 3 small head types.*

## HAITI, GUATEMALA

---

- 1922 Piastre 1857. Crowned small bust. Rev: Arms between 1-P, milled edge, silver. Not in Gibbs. **The rarest Haitian coin in our sale. PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 1923 Piastre 1858. Bust as before. Rev: Diff. coat of arms. Held by lions, IP below. Milled edge. Base silver. Unc. but minor field abrasion on obverse. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 1924 **3 Half Crowns 1849-1850.** 100 C. 1849 silver with crowned bust; Copper with small bare bust; 100 C. 1850 silver with small bust Abt. unc. All rare. (Compare Gibbs 2125, 2127, 2128). (\$300.-400.)
- 1925 **Pres. Geffrard.** Set of 1863 copper 5, 10, 20 C. Bust. Rev: Arms. Abt. Unc. (\$75.-100.)
- 1926 MONTSERRAT. Quarter cut of an 8 Reales ctsd. TORTOLA. Rev: the coupé cross stamp used in Monserrat. See HW 13 and 27; also Pridmore p. 150, 151, 152. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1927 TOBAGO. 1800. 8 Reales MO-FM, pierced with a central crenated hole as used for Dominica and as described by HW 82 for Trinidad. See Pridmore p. 261.1, to make it current for 11 bits or 8/3. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)

## CENTRAL AMERICA

### BRITISH HONDURAS

- 1928 **Victoria.** 25c 1894 S. Attractive. Unc. (\$60.-75.)

### GUATEMALA

- 1929 **Ferdinand VI.** Cob 8 Reales 1749 ctspd. with sun over mountains. V. G./ Fine. Stamp V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1930 Cob 4 Reales 1749, 1752. Both holed and one ctspd. with sun over mountains, the 1752 not. Craig 12 (\$130). 2 pcs. V. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 1931 Undated square cob. CR. 13. 8 Reales. V. G. (\$50.-75.)
- 1932 Rectangular cob 8 R. 1753 J. Arms. Rev: Pillars. See SDNSA 2, says that a dated assayered mintmark piece has 4x listed value of \$60=\$240. Holed. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 1933 Cob 8 Reales 1753 ctspd with CARLOS PEREZ ROMAN and DR. MAS-AYA. Unusual, holed. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1934 **Charles III.** Plugged 4 Reales 1772 P, rare, F./V. F.; 4 Reales 1781 P, rare, fine, small initials on reverse; 2 Reales 1772 P, nice fine. 3 pcs. (\$80.-100.)
- 1935 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales 1794 NG-M. CR 47. E. F. (\$75.-90)
- 1936 4 Reales 1796 M. F./V. F., rare; 2 Reales 1801 M, nice V. F. (\$45.-55.)
- 1937 4 Reales 1809 M (Bust of Charles IV), F./V. F.; 2 Reales 1808 M (own bust), fine/V. F.; 1809 M (bust Charles IV) V. F. Rare lot 3 pcs. (\$50.-70.)
- 1938 (Under Mexico). **Ferdinand VII.** Necessity Real 1813 NG-M. Fine. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$90.-150.)



## GUATEMALA, ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA

---

- 1939 Pattern 8 Reales 1824 M. Mountain range goes to E of America, designed in more style than in regular issue. Rev: Ceiba tree. Ornamented edge. SDNSA 11. Regular issue, stated 1825. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 1940 5 C. 1949, small tree. Y.88B. Unc. (Owner values same \$150). **PHOTO** (—)

### NICARAGUA

- 1941 Cordoba 1912. Facing bust of Cordoba. SDNSA 1. Rev: Mountain Range. V. F./E. F. (\$60.-80.)

## SOUTH AMERICA

### ARGENTINA

- 1942 Independent. Potosi mint. Province of **Rio de la Plata**. 8 Reales 1813 I. Sun. Rev: Arms. CR.15. E. F. (\$60.-100.)
- 1943 Cob Peso dated 1714 ctspd in 1838 in Rioja for Province of Rio de la Plata. (We do not agree to the original description that these are 1714 Argentine coins). Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 1944 **Rioja**. 1 Real (1715) for 1821 (inverted) crude cob. V. F. Unpublished. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 1945 4 R. 1852 between 9D-B. Mountain. Rev; Arms. CR.103. V. F. (Owner values \$200). **PHOTO** (—)
- 1946 Confederation. Rioja mint. 4 Reales 1850 R. Assayer B. Striking Unc. coin. Quite scarce thus. **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)
- 1947 **Cordoba**. 8 Reales 1852. V. F. SDNSA #7. (\$45.-60.)
- 1948 8 Sueldos 1848 Revolutionary issue. Arms in wreath. "Republica Argentina" NL 8S-TP 1848 A ctsp. star. Rev: Square shield "Libertad Constitucion" seven stars. Very weakly struck, probably unpublished. (From the New Era sale #1194). **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1949 **Mendoza**. 1 Real 1824. Assayer P. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1950 **Santiago del Estero**. 1 Real 1836. Craig 133 (\$40). Fine. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 1951 **Republic**. Pattern 1c 1878-1880, bronze. Both proofs. 2 pcs. (\$50.-65.)

### BOLIVIA

- 1952 Potosi Mint. **Philip II**. Cob 8 Reales, Assayer B. SDNSA 1. Sharp specimen. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 1953 **Philip IV**. 1621-1651. Cob 8 Reales. Assayer R (1638-48) no date visible. SDNSA 4. (\$40.-50.)
- 1954 **Charles II**. Cob 8 Reales 1698, Potosi F. 2 dates showing. Yr. 1029. F./V. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 1955 **Charles III**. 4 Reales 1755 Potosi. J. R. Moneyer. Scarce F./V. F. (Brand Coll. 1964, #3397 est. \$25). (\$30.-50.)
- 1956 **Charles III**. Potosi. 8 Reales 1776 J. R. Yr. 1135. V. F. rare. (\$50.-75.)

## BRAZIL

- 1957 **Pedro II.** 1683-1707.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Cruzado of 200 R. of John IV c/m "250" and crown. S. L. 27. F./V. F. (Brand Coll. 1964 #3541 est. \$100). (\$45.-60.)
- 1958 **John VI.** 960 Reis 1821 R. Struck over 8 Reales 1793 of Charles IV. SDNSA 2 (see note at bottom of p. 26). Choice. (Rarely found that earlier coin is identifiable). (\$50.-75.)
- 1959 **Ceara.** Insurrection 1833-34. Ctspd. 5 pointed star around C-E-A-R-A. 960 Reis 1816 with small star and sharply struck. (See Gibbs 810) (\$150). Very rarely seen so nice. (\$100.-200.)
- 1960 960 Reis 1820, ctspd. with star. (See Gibbs Coll. 811) (\$150). **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 1961 **Republic.** The very rare 2000 Reis 1897. Head of liberty l. Rev: Constellation. SDNSA 10. V.F./E.F. (An abt. unc. specimen in New Era sale was est. \$350-450). **PHOTO** (\$275.-300.)
- 1962 Commem. 4000 Reis 1900 on the discovery of Brazil by Cabral. Standing discoverer. Star with 16 rays. Rev: Port and Brazil shields. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 1963 Commem. set 1900 of 4000, 2000, 1000 and 400 Reis. V. F./AU. 4 pcs. (\$300.-350.)

## CHILE

- 1964 **Charles IV.** 1 Real 1804 F. I. Gem E. F. (\$20.-40.)
- 1965 **Ferdinand VII.** 4 Reales 1813 F. I. with bust of Charles IV. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1966 **Republic.** 8 Reales 1839. Small shield betw. 8-R. Rev: Condor. SDNSA 11. V. F., diebreak. (Brand sale E. F. \$70, in 1964). (\$50.-75.)
- 1967 **Copiapo** .1865 Peso, necessity piece. E. F. for this coin. SDNSA 19. (\$40.-45.)

## COLOMBIA

- 1968 1 Real 1792 NR-JJ. Not in Burzio. Fine. (\$35.-45.)
- 1969 **Santa Marta.** 2 Reales 1820. CR. 73, gilt, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 1970 Thick silver patterns for gold 1 and 4 Pesos 1848. As FR. 77-79, except for Rev. inscr. Toned proofs. Quite scarce. Milled. 2 pcs. **PHOTO** (\$85.-125.)
- 1971 **Granadine.** Confederation 1 Peso 1859. CR. 186, SDNSA 16. Very scarce. V. F. (\$30.-50.)

## DUTCH GUIANA

- 1972 Proof Set 1962. 1c-1 Gulden. Yeo. 2-6. 6 pcs. (\$50.-60.)

## ECUADOR

- 1972A 5 Francs 1858. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. Signed E. R. SDNSA 2. A beautiful high relief coin. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)



## PERU

- 1973 **Charles III. Lima.** Pillar Dollar 1768 JM. E. F. (\$75.-90.)
- 1974 WITHDRAWN
- 1975 **Ferdinand VII.** Lima. Procl. 8 Reales 1808. Bust. Rev: Crowned shield between pillars. Tuliped edge. This proclamation piece was legal tender. Unc. (\$45.-60.)
- 1976 **Cuzco.** Real 1824 T. Craig 98A does not mention price. Very rare, V. F. (\$60.-80.)
- 1977 **Royalist Revolution.** 8 Reales 1823 ctspd. 1824 below crown, SDNSA 15. V. F./E. F. Rare. (\$200.-250.)
- 1978 **Republic.** 4 Reales 1855 **Pasco-M.** Gutt. 4440. Brand #3954 (\$130). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1978A Pasco. 4 Reales 1857 Z. Brand #3955 (\$125). V. F. (\$100.-125.)
- 1978B Sol 1864 with artist signature DERTEAEO. It was not permitted to put his name on coin and the issue was withdrawn. See Fonr. 9141. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)
- 1979 **Arequipa.** ½ Real (undated) copper. Leaf. Rev: Value. Not in Brand. (Owner values \$150). **PHOTO** (—)
- 1980 **Ayacucho.** ½ Real 1882 M. Lib. head. Rev: Arms. Unpublished. Unc. (Owner values \$750). **PHOTO** (—)
- 1981 1965 Proof set. One of ten sets struck to commemorate the 400th Anniversary of the Lima Mint. 5c, 10c, 25c, ½ Sol and 1 Sol. 5 pcs. (\$150.-200.)
- 1981A 1966 One Sol Proof. Recently featured in numismatic periodicals. Full designer's signature PAREJA on obv. and on rev. (instead of on obverse only). Mintage of 200. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1981B 1966 One Sol, normal dies but proof. (\$50.-100.)
- 1981C 1958 20 Centavos. Struck in cupronickel instead of brass. Extr. rare. (\$50.-100.)

## URUGUAY

- 1982 Peso 1895. SDNSA 2. E. F. (\$35.-50.)

## VENEZUELA

- 1983 **Revolutionary Issues.** 1 R. 187; 2R. 742; 2 R. 184; all about 1810. Crude strikings. F./V. F. 3 pcs. (\$100.-150.)
- 1984 **Caracas.** 2 Reales 1818, 1819, BS. Toned, V. F. 2 pcs. Scarce. (\$50.-75.)
- 1985 2 Reales 781 L. T. struck about 1810. Copper pattern. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 1986 5 Bolivares 1936. Last rare year of issues. SDNSA 2. Unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 1987 Set of 5, 2, 1, ½, ¼ Bolivares 1936. Scarce set. Unc. (\$25.-50.)

# AFRICA

## BELGIAN CONGO

1988 50 Francs 1944, elephant. Yeo. 27. Abt. unc. (\$35.-45.)

---

## COMORO ISLANDS

1989 Crown of 5 Francs 1890, only 2050 struck. Dav. 10. May 1966 (Kreisberg-Schulman \$750 for a proof). Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)

---

## ERITREA

1990 **Humbert**. Tallero of 5 Lire 1891. Bust. Rev. Arms. Dav. 23. Y. 4. Brill. proof. (\$300.-400.)

## ETHIOPIA

1991 **Menelik II**. The rare \$½ 1889 EE (1897 A.D.) struck in 1900. Chaplain type. 100 pcs. struck. V.F. (owner values \$1000). **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA

1992 **William II**. 2 Rupees 1894. V. F. (\$100.-150.)

1993 2 Rupees 1893. V. F. (\$100.-150.)

1994 Copper 5 Heller 1909. Bronze proof. (\$50.-70.)

1995 Complete date set of 11 pieces 1890-1902 (1895 and 1896 not minted). Fine to V. F.+. Rarely offered as a set. (\$90.-125.)

1996 1 Rupee 1904 to 1914, both mints (A & J). Rarely offered complete set of 15 pieces V. F. to AU. Jaeger 722. (\$125.-150.)

## MADAGASCAR

1997 **Queen Ranavaloa III**. 5 Francs 1886. Queen facing. Rev: "R". Dav. 68, Mazard 489, VG 4037. Reeded edge. Very rare. Milled edge. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)

---

1998 5 Francs 1895. Veiled bust facing. "R" and date. Crowned. Plain edge. VG 4243D. Brill. proof. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)

---

1998A 10 Centimes 1883 E(ssai). Rev: Crown. VG 4006. Bronze. Unc. (\$50.-60.)

## MOZAMBIQUE

(Portuguese Colonies)

1999 600 R. 1756 ctspd. crown and G. P. Coin fine, stamp E. F. (\$40.-60.)

---



## FEDERATION OF NIGERIA

- 2000 Proof set 1959 2, 1 sh., 6d, 3d, 1d, ½d, in original Royal mint case. 1031 struck. (\$175.-200.)

## RHODESIA &amp; NYASSALAND

- 2001 Proof set 1955. 7 pcs. in original mint case. 2000 struck. (\$175.-200.)

## SOUTH AFRICA

- 2002 2½ Shilling 1892. Br. proof. Very rare. (\$100.-125.)  
2003 1954 Proof set. 9 pcs. in original box. (\$50.-60.)  
2004 5 Shilling 1955 (crown). Prooflike Unc. Scarce date. (\$40.-55.)  
2005 **Southern Rhodesia.** Proof set 1932 ½ crown 2sh., 1sh., 6d, 3d. 496 sets struck (\$500.-600.)

## ZANZIBAR

- 2006 The popular crown or Ryal A.H. 1299. Inscr. both sides. Dav. 64. 2000 struck. V. F. but traces of mounting. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)

## ASIA

## BURMA

- 2007 Tael 1943 used on Burma Road. Stag head in center. Rev: Inscr. reads "genuine 1 silver tael". Yeo.-, Kann 939 (Yunnan Prov.), (Arlow 1965 lot 1080 \$120). Abt. unc. specimen. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
2008 Tael 1943. Numeral. Rev: Inscr. Kann 940. Y.-. Abt. unc. (\$35.-45.)  
2009 ½ Tael (1943) numeral. Rev: Inscr. Also issued to pay Chinese troops along the Yunnan Burma border and within Burma. Kann 941. Rarely seen in this condition. Abt. Unc. (\$40.-50.)

## CHINA

*(Coins described as per new reprint of Kann)*

The new Kann valuations are low for imperial coins, high for certain republican and also high for patterns. However, these are the prices as quoted in the Orient and all Chinese coins will eventually sell for these prices. Certain coins sell for above these prices already, particularly if better than V. F. Kann prices are for V. F.

- 2010 **FORMOSA.** First silver dollar (1837). God of longevity. Rev: Sacrificial vase on 3 legs. Many chopmarks and bankers silver cut on top. Kann 1A. (Ex personal coll. W. Raymond from Glendining 6963 sale). Abt. fine. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)  
2011 **FORMOSA.** A much nicer chopmarked Dollar, undated (1837). Similar K.1C. Very rare and E. F. All genuine coins have chopmarks. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)  
2012 **Rebellion of Tai-Chou-Chung.** Ration Dollar (1862). Vase. Rev: Crossed bushes and lotus flowers. K. 4 (\$200). Very rare and V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

## CHINESE RARITIES

---

- 2013 **Kuang Tung Province.** Dragon Dollar 1890. K. 26. Almost unc. (\$40.-60.)
- 
- 2014 Pattern Dragon Dollar 1890. Beautifully styled dragon. Fine wide lettering, perfect edge and the only one struck in brill. proof we ever saw. (Ex Woodward, where marked 'unique', ex Farouk, who paid \$1500 for this coin in 1949). Compare Kann 26X. **PHOTO** (\$750.-850.)
- 
- 2015 **Kuang-Tung** set in plastic holder of Dragon Dollar, 50c, 20c, 10c, 5c. Kann 26, 27, 28, 29, 30. Unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 2015A **Anwhei.** Dragon Dollar 1898. First type with oblong rosettes. Kann 53 (\$100). Unc. (\$80.-100.)
- 2015B The rare variety Dragon Dollar with small rosettes and smaller pearl ring. Kann 53a (\$150). Unc. (\$100.-200.)
- 2015C The **ASTC** set of \$1, 50c, 20c and 10c 1898. Regular dragon type with initials ASTC on reverse. (Anwhei currency?) Kann 57-60 (\$165). Fine/Very Fine. (\$150.-200.)  
(A set in a London sale recently was purchased by a dealer for \$75 plus commissions. We never sold an unc. set in our many Chinese sales. Oka in his "Silver Crowns of Far East" has the ASTC in VF \$166 U. S. p. 36.3.)
- 2016 20c 1898 Dragon type. Shih C. 12, Kann 59 (\$25). Unc. (\$35.-45.)
- 2016A **Kiang Nan** (pronounce Ka-anein) Dragon Dollar 1897 with large letters. Kann 66 (\$80). Unc. (rare as such). Oka p. 47.1 lists for unc. \$111. (\$75.-100.)
- 2017 Copper pattern of dollar 1904 Hah-Ch/'G' of Kiang and 'P' of Province missing. Not as Kann 99 and not listed. Patterns are quoted very high in new prices but this coin unlisted. **PHOTO** (Oka would value \$1000!) (\$250.-350.)
- 
- 2018 **Chekiang Province.** The rarity of the series! Dragon Dollar 1902. Different from Kann 119 (\$1500) as the second Chinese character from the left on top has unbroken line instead of broken line, the Manchu characters are larger, the rim is different, the rosettes are also different from 119(I). We may believe this is a third die. It is impossible to presume that this coin is not authentic. In 1935 when Tsiang wrote one of his books with valuations, this coin was valued \$20 Chinese = \$6 US and it certainly would not have paid counterfeiters to make a die for a \$6 coin. Woodward owned this coin before 1935 and it has not been out of our traces ever since. We therefore fully guarantee same. **PHOTO** (\$1500.-1750.)
- 
- 2019 50c 1902 Dragon type '3 Mace and 6 Candareens'. Kann 120 (\$80 for V. F.). AU. (\$95.-120.)
- 2020 **Yunnan Province.** Dragon Dollar 1907. Pattern with inscr. almost struck into the edge. Resembles Kann 166 but different in style. Woodward held this among his valuable coins and not as regular issue. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-350.)
- 2021 **Tai Ching Ti Kuo.** Silver Dollar 1907 issued by the Tientsin mint to try the popularity of a new type. Not placed into circulation. Dragon. Rev: Descr. Kann 212. Die break. RRR. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 2022 Dollar 1908 with regular reverse inscr. Kann 216 (\$25). Brill. unc. ra.e as such. **PHOTO** (\$60.-90.)
- 2023 Another Tai Ching Ti Kuo Dragon Dollar but with variety in 4th character in lower cricle and in 3rd character. Above Kann 216A (\$100). E. F. (\$125.-150.)



## CHINESE SILVER COINS

- 2024 **Tientsin.** Half Dollar 1910 under Hsuen Tung, inscribed "½ DOL" Tientsin mint. K. 220 (\$20). Unc. (\$35.-45.)
- 2025 ¼ Dollar 1910. Prooflike but edge faults. Kann 221 (\$150 for V. F.) (\$185.-210.)
- 2026 1/10 of Dollar. Undated. Mint: Tientsin though not indicated under Hsuen Tung. Essay. Kann 222X. Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 2027 One Dollar 1911 Tientsin. Dragon silver coin (dated 3rd yr. of Hsuen Tung). 39¼ mm, diameter 2½ mm thick. Kann 227. Abt. unc. Rare in this condition. (\$20.-25.)
- 2028 **Feng Tien Prov.** One Dragon Dollar 1898. Kann 244 (\$50). Unc. and rare in this condition. (\$75.-100.)
- 
- 2029 ½ Dollar 1899. Fengtien struck in Mukden. Mongol error with 24th year instead of 800th year. Kann 249A (\$600). V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$500.-700.)
- 
- 2030 **Manchurian Provinces.** (Fengtien). Dragon Dollar 1907. Kann 255 (\$150 for V. F.) E. F./AU. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 2031 ½ Dollar 1907. 33rd year. Kann 256 (\$300 for V. F.) Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$375.-425.)
- 2032 **Kirin Province.** ½ Dollar 1898. Dragon type. Kann 297 (\$25). E. F./AU. (\$30.-37.50)
- 2033 ½ Dollar 1900 Dragon type. Kann 398C (\$90). E. F. (115.-140.)
- 2034 ½ Dollar 1908 Dragon type. Kann 566 (\$200). F./V. F. (\$150.-200.)
- 2035 **Szechuan Province.** Rupee. Head of Kwang Hsu with collar smaller. Rev: Arabesques and inscr. Kann 587 (\$20). E. F./AU. (\$30.-40.)
- 2036 **Republic.** Memento birth of Republic of China. **Sun Yat Sen** 1912 Dollar. This is the original early issue, not the 1927 which has oblong rosettes. Kann 600 (\$125). E. F. (\$75.-100.)
- 2037 1912 Rare Dollar. Bust Sun Yat Sen. Kann 603a (\$70). V. F.+ (\$50.-75.)
- 
- 2038 One Dollar 1927. Sun Yat Sen. Facing bust. Rev: Nanking Mausoleum in setting sun. Kann 609 (\$700). 39 mm diameter, 2½ mm thick. E. F. Rare gem. **PHOTO** (\$500.-700.)
- 
- 2039 One Dollar 1929. Sun Yat Sen's bust. Pattern stuck in England with large breaking waves in the sea. Kann 615 (\$250). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 2039A One Dollar 1929. Sun Yat Sen's bust. Pattern designed in Philadelphia struck in Hangchow, with bust with hairy moustache. This is one of the rarest of the series. Kann 616 (\$500). Brill. Unc. Oka p. 25.22 (\$555). **PHOTO** (\$450.-550.)
- 2039B Dollar 1929. The pattern designed in Vienna, struck in Hangchow. Waves different. Kann 617 (\$200), Oka 23 (\$250). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)
- 
- 2039C Dollar 1929. Designed in Japan but also struck in Hangchow. Kann 618 (\$500), Oka 24 (\$555). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$500.-600.)
- 
- 2040 The popular one dollar 1932, with bust of Sun Yat Sen Rev: birds flying above junk. Kann 622 (\$60), well struck choice Unc. (\$50.-75.)

## CHINESE SILVER & COPPER RARITIES

- 2041 Copper Trial Piece 1932, milled edge. Sun Yat Sen. Rev: Birds over junk. Kann 622X (\$100). Unc. extr. rare. (\$125-175.)
- 2042 Dollarsize pattern 1903 described as copper medallion. Sun Yat Sen facing left. Rev: Junk "Completion of the Central Mint - Shanghai, China 1930". 40 mm. milled. See plate 193 Kann. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 2043 Dollar 1912. **Li Yuan Hung**. Bald headed bust facing l. Rev: "Republic of China". Kann 639 (\$50), Yeo. 13. Brill. unc. (\$70.-90.)
- 2044 Same Li Yuan Hung Dollar 1912 struck while he was General and while the anti-Manchu revolution was being fought in Wuchang, capital of Hupeh. Kann 639 \$50). Y. 13. V. F. (\$40.-60.)
- 2045 Commem. Dollar 1914. Yuan Shi Kai facing with high plumed feather hat. Rev: "One Dollar". Y. 14, Kann 642 (\$70). Brill. Unc. (This coin commem. unity of China). (\$90.-110.)
- 2046 Dollar 1914. **Yuan Shi Kai** with plumed feather but variety 39½ mm in diameter and 3¼ mm thick. Kann 642B (\$80). Abt. unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 
- 2047 Dollar 1914. Wearing plumed feather hat. "L. Giorgi" pattern with signature above shoulder. Kann 642A (\$500). Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$450.-550.)
- 
- 2048 Dragon One Dollar, plumed feather hat bust of Yuan Shi-Kai facing commem. the imperial regime of Hung Hsien. Rev: Winged dragon. Yeo. A14, Kann 663 (\$180). Scarce. Abut. unc. (\$150.-200.)
- 2049 Dollar 1916, facing military bust of Yuan Shi Kai wearing plumed hat. Rev: Winged dragon. Thinner and larger than previous dollar. Kann 663F (\$400). Unc. with a brill. proof surface. Rare variety. (\$350.-450.)
- 2050 1916 Dollar. Regular 1914 type but year 9. Kann 666 (\$8 in V. F.). Unc. and as such rare. (\$25.-30.)
- 
- 2051 Unique Dollar 1924 with bust of Tuan Chi Jui in comemoration. His facing bust like Kann 683 (\$175). Rev: The well-known Pavillion dollar commem. Pres. Hsu Shi Chang, like K. 676 (\$250). **PHOTO** (\$1000.-2000.)  
Kann never had this piece catalogued and it is not listed among the fantasies or mint sports in his or other books, nor in any of the Kann Coll. Not in Woodward. The texture and presentation of the coin precludes the idea of bogus coin. Was supposedly obtained by Kann before he passed away and kept outside his regular collection. It was reported to have been considered one of his great rarities.
- 
- 2052 The popular 1921 commem. Pavilion Dollar in honor of Hsu Shi Chang. Kann 676 (\$250 for V. F.). One of the most beautiful coins of China. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)
- 2053 Commem. One Dollar n.d. Struck in 1923. Pres. Tsao Kun in civilian dress. No legend. Rev: two crossed flags. Kann 677 (\$175 for V. F.). Brill. unc. (\$200.-250.)
- 2054 One Dollar Tsao Kun memorial. Facing military bust. Rev: Two crossed flags. Kann 678 (\$200 for V. F.) Ex Parsons Coll. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 2055 One Dollar 1924 General Tuan Chi-Jui commem. Facing bust. Rev: Denomination. Kann 683 (\$175 for V. F.) Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)



- 2056 The rare 1928 Commem. On Dollar with facing bust of Chang Tso Lin. Rev: 2 flags. Kann 688 (\$700 for V.F.) Unc. proof-like, one of the very rare Chinese dollars. **PHOTO** (\$700.-900.)
- 2057 **Fookien Province.** Commem. 20 Cent. 1927. Sun Yat Sen. Rev: flags. Kann 712 (\$40 for V.F.). Abt. unc. Rare. (\$50.-60.)
- 2058 **Kweichow Province.** The famous Auto Dollar 1928. Kann 757 (\$450). V.F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-450.)
- 2059 **Kansu Province.** Dollar 1928, with facing bust of Sun Yat Sen. Rev: 12 pointed star and inscr. Kann 760 (\$400), Oka p. 46.2 (\$500). E.F. **PHOTO** (\$400.-500.)
- 2059A **Hunan Province.** Dollar 1922. Two flags. Rev: 3 lines. Kann 763 (\$160), Oka p. 47.1 (\$166). E.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 2060 **Szechuen.** One Dollar Sze-Chuan Rep. silver coin. Floral crest. Rev: Characters. Kann 775 (\$10 for V.F.) but coin is rare in abt. unc. condition. (\$45.-65.)
- 2060A Dollar 1928. Small bust of Sun Yat Sen in civilian clothes. Rev: 1 dollar in Chinese. One of the rarest coins, was never in our sales. K. 792 (\$500). Neatly but weakly struck. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-700.)
- 2061 **Chinese Communist Army Issues.** The famous LENIN Dollar. Bust r. Rev: Hammer, sickle and inscr. Kann 800 (unpriced), milled edge. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$500.-750.)
- 2062 20c 1933, sickle and hammer on globe. Rev: Value and inscr. Kann 807 (\$10 for V.F.). Unc. (\$25.-30.)
- 2063 Communist issue of Shensi and Szechuen Province Soviet Dollar 1934. World globe with hammer and sickle. Rev: Value and inscr. Kann 808G (\$200). Variety with smaller stars. Sickle superimposed on hammer; handle, clear strong striking. E.F. (\$200.-250.)
- 2064 **Modern issues.** 5c 1936 (25th year). Pu design. Capital A (for Austria) at foot of the Pu design. Kann 839. Rare. AU. (\$25.-30.)
- 2065 Shanghai Pattern nickel and alum. set of coins. Universal 20, 10, 5 cents 1935. Bust of Sun Yat Sen. Rev: Pu or spade design. Kann 831-3 (\$400). All very rare and in mint state. 3 pcs. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 2066 1 Cent 1940 Hwa Shing Bank, nickel coin struck in copper. Very rare pattern Kann 863II (\$150). E.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 2067 Brass trial for ½ Yuan 1943 Republican Universal. Rev: Picture of Ancient (ca. 340-255 B.C.) chinese Half Chin, small spade coin of Pei-Ch'iu (N. W. Shantang). Flanked by value (½ Yuan). Obv. Chinese Republic 32nd year. Perhaps unique. After Kann 869X (\$60). Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$70.-100.)
- 2068 **Kiautschau** (German Colony on Chinese mainland). Set of 10 and 5 Cents 1909. Kann 872 and 873 (\$45). Yeo. p. 287 (\$21). E.F. 2 pcs. rare. (\$40.-60.)
- 2069 **TAEL COINAGE. Shanghai.** Tsao-Ping. 5 Mace 1856. Tael inscr. both sides, dated 6th year of Hsien Feng. Issued by Wang Yung Sheng. Kann 900 gives full translation (\$180). E.F. and authentic. Most are not. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)

## CHINA, "TAELS" AND "CAKES"

---

- 2070 **Hupei Province.** One Tael 1904. Value and inscr. Rev: Chinese characters. Kann 933 (\$125) 30th year of Kuang Hsu. Yeo. 100.8. E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 2071 **Yunnan Province.** Republican Border Tael 1943 to pay the Chinese troops in the South. Stag head. Rev: Inscr. Kann 939 (\$100). Rare so beautiful. Really unc. Not in Y.-. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 2072 Tael 1943 to pay workers on Burma Road. Unusually nice. Value. Rev: Inscr. Kann 940 (\$100). A sharp abt. unc. striking. **PHOTO** (\$50.-60.)
- 2073 ½ Tael 1943 for Burma Road, as before. Kann 941 (\$60). E. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 2074 **Hunan Province.** Cake shaped coinage by the authorities at Changsha, and the authorized banks. Based on the tael to combat the overabundance of copper coins and paper money. All tael coinage from 1 mace to 9 mace (9/10 of a tael) are thick lumps of silver stamped on both sides with Chinese characters. They were issued in 1906/1907 and were current till 1915. See Kann p. 33. 9 Mace 1906, Kann 943 (\$200). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 2075 8 Mace 1906. 29 mm. Kann 944 (\$200). Abt. unc. (\$150.-200.)
- ALL OUR HUNAN CAKE COINS ARE FULLY GUARANTEED GENUINE. From a private collection fully known.*
- 2076 7 Mace, 26 mm. Kann 945 (\$150). E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 2077 5 Mace 1906. Kann 947 (\$125). E. F. (\$100.-125.)
- 2078 4Mace 1906 small round thick lump of silver. Kann 948 (\$125). Unc. (\$100.-125.)
- 2079 3 Mace 1906, small round thick lump of silver. Kann 949 (\$125). Unc. (\$100.-125.)
- 2080 2 Mace 1906. Kann 950 (\$125). **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 2081 1 Mace 1906. Kann 951 (\$125). Unc. (\$100.-125.)
- 2082 Tael Cake (1906). Second series of cake shaped coinage 1906, as rare as the first series. 28 mm. 6½ mm thick. Kann 952 (\$25). V. F. (This tael is the only common cake issue). (\$35.-50.)
- 2083 9 Mace 1907, large cake. Kann 954 (\$200). Kann did not have these series an does not have any illustration. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 2084 8 Mace 1907. Larger than 9 Mace. Kann 953 but thinner (\$200). Unc. (\$175.-225.)
- 2085 7 Mace 1907. Thick smaller cake. Kann 955 (\$200). Unc. (\$175.-225)
- 2086 6 Mace 1907 cake. Kann 956 (\$125). E. F. (\$100.-125.)
- 2087 5 Mace. Kann 957 (\$150). E. F. (\$100.-200.)
- 2087A 4 Mace 1907, smaller lump. Kann 958 (\$150). E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 2088 3 Mace 1907. Kann 959 (\$125). Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 2089 2 Mace 1907. Smaller thinner coin. Kann 960 (\$125). E. F. (Kann did not have nor ever see any of the 953-961 issues). (\$100.-150.)
- 2090 Tiny 1 Mace 1907 coin. Kann 961 (\$125). The last coin of the series which Kann never saw. E. F. (\$100.-150.)
- 2091 Third series of the Ta Ching Govt. Bank. Hunan. 9 Mace (1909) large thick silver cake. Kann 963 (\$400). (Kann noticed that the Ta Ching taels hardly ever came on the market. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)



# CHINA "CAKES" AND TURKESTAN

2092	8 Mace 1909. 29 mm, 4 mm thick. Kann 964 (\$400). V. F., very rare.	(\$300.-400.)
2093	7 Mace 1909. 26 mm, 5 mm thick. Kann 965 (\$400). Very rare, E. F.	(\$300.-400.)
2094	5 Mace 1909. 23 mm, 4 mm thick. Kann 967 (\$400). Very rare, V. F.	(\$300.-400.)
2095	4 Mace 1909. 22 mm, 4 mm thick. Kann 968 (\$400). Unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$300.-400.)
2096	3 Mace 1909, smaller, 21 mm, 2¾ mm thick. Kann 969 (\$400). E. F., very rare.	(\$300.-400.)
2097	2 Mace 1909, smaller and thinner. Kann 970 (\$400). Unc. Very rare.	(\$300.-400.)
2098	1 Mace 1909. Kann 971 (\$400). E. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$300.-400.)
2099	Hunan Chien Silver Tael cake series. 9 Mace 1908. Changsha, firm of Chien I, and on reverse Shenping pure pattern. 29 mm, 5 mm thick. Kann 975 (\$250). V. F., very rare.	(\$200.-300.)
2100	8 Mace. 28 mm, 4½ mm thick. Kann 976 (\$250). V. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$200.-300.)
2101	7 Mace 1908. Very large planchet. Kann 977 (\$250). E. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.-300.)
2102	6 Mace 1908. Kann 978 (\$200). Abt. unc.	(\$250.-300.)
2103	5 Mace 1908. Kann 979 variety (\$200). Diff. from Kann. E. F. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.-300.)
2104	4 Mace 1908. Thinner and smaller, 22 mm, 4 mm thick. Kann 980 (\$250). E. F.	(\$200.-300.)
2105	3 Mace 1908. 21 mm. Kann 981 (\$250). Diff. in size from Kann. E. F.	(\$200.-300.)
2106	2 Mace 1908. The smaller lighter variety. Kann 983 (\$250) which is rare. Unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.-300.)
2107	1 Mace 1908, the last of the cake series. Kann 985 (\$250). Unc. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$250.-300.)
2108	<b>Sinkiang Province. Chinese Turkestan. Imperial Issues. Kuang Hsu.</b> 1 Tael, imperial ration coin. 1905. Dragon. Rev: 4 characters. Yeo.7, Kann 1008 (\$175). Fine/Very Fine.	(\$125.-150.)
2109	5 Mace 1905. Dragon. Rev: Inscr. Kann 1012 (\$75). E. F. Rare. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$75.-100.)
2110	<b>Chinese Turkestan. Sin-Kiang Province.</b> 5 Mace 1905. Imp. Dragon coin. Dragon in circle. Rev: Chinese and Arabic inscr. Kann 1013 (\$75). E. F.	(\$90.-110.)
2111	5 Mace 1905. Dragon in circle. Rev: Chinese characters. <b>Variety.</b> Kann 1013D (\$75). Abt. unc.	(\$110.-135.)
2112	Dragon ½ Tael 1905 with diff. inscr. Kann 1015 (\$75). E. F.	(\$75.-100.)
2113	3 Mace 1903 with Arabic date. Yeo.18. Kann 1091 (\$30). Inscr. both sides. V. F.	(\$30.-37.50)
2114	3 Mace. Variety of 1091, listed as Kann 1091A (\$30). E. F.	(\$40.-55.)
2115	Half Dollar or 5 Mace (1907). <b>Kashgar mint.</b> Dragon in design. Rev: Arabic and Chinese meander type border. Kann 1121 (new edition value \$400). This is a very rare type of coin and unusually strong striking. <b>PHOTO</b>	(\$300.-400.)
2116	<b>Kashgar.</b> 5 Mace of miscals (1908), Chinese and Turkish inscriptions/ Dragon. Kann 1125 (\$50), Yeo.19. F./V. F.	(\$45.-55.)
2117	5 Mace (1908). Dragon and ornaments. Rev: Inscr. in Arabic and Chinese. Kashgar. Kann 1128 (\$40). A small variety of Kann not listed. V. F. with some knocks on planchet.	(\$35.-45.)

## CHINESE TURKESTAN, TIBET

---

- 2118 5 Mace 1911. Kashgar. Dragon-ornaments circle. Rev: inscr. Kann 1143F (\$60). V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 2119 5 Mace 1913. Chinese ration silver with dragon, although there was no emperor at this date. Kashgar. Kann 1156. Much worn, poor striking. (\$60.-75.)
- 2120 3 Mace 1902. Inscr. both sides. Tihwa mint (or Urumchi). Kann 1210 but date is 1904. Kann does not know 3 Mace 1902 of Tihwa. V. F., very rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 2121 5 Mace 1905 or ½ \$ Tihwa or Urumchi mint. Inscr. both sides. Kann 1217 (\$60). E. F., rarer. (\$75.-95.)
- 2122 **Republican Issues.** 1st year of Republic, Ration 5 Mace 1912 (½ dollar) of army pay silver. Flags. Rev: Inscr. Kann 1254 (\$200). Yeo. 41A. Beautiful abt. unc. striking. Very rare. (Never saw a Sinkiang coin as well struck). **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)
- 2123 5 Mace 1914. Ration silver coin, Kashgar mint. Variety of Kann 1262, resembling 1262C (\$120). Error in first character. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)

- 
- 2124 Republican silver coin (dated in Chinese 6th year of the Republic). 39½ mm in diameter; 3 mm thick; Weight 35 grams. Obv: Enclosed in a beaded ring = 1 Tael, right and left Turki inscr. In upper outer circle, characters signifying "Made in the Silver Mint of Tihwa". Right and left 5 petalled rosettes. In lower outer circle characters "6th Year of the Chinese Republic". Rev: With a perled right Turki legend, surrounded by an open wreath of twice 18 pointed leaves. Kann 1265A, Yeo. 45. Unc. which is the first such condition encountered. One of the great rarities in this condition. Kann 1265A lists \$200. **PHOTO** This is worth (\$750.-850)
- 

### Tibet

- 2125 3 Slangs (20 Tangkas) 1933 31 mm. 1¾ mm thick, weight 11.3 grams Milled. Kann 1444. Rare. Unc. (\$150.-175.)
- 2126 1 Chien 1794 dated 59 yr of Chien Lung. Inscr. both sides, silver 26½ mm in diameter, ⅓ mm thick, 3.6 grams. Kann 1461 (\$125). V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 2127 Chien 1822. 2nd year of Tao Kwang. Kann 1472 (\$125), silver, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 2128 Crown or Srang. Tibetan year 1909. Lion. Rev: Inscr. and ornaments. Milled edge. Yeo. 12, Kann 1440 (\$300). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 2129 Crown or Srang 1909. Similar Kann 1440 var. (\$300). Plain edge. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-300.)

### Chinese Fantasy Issues

- 2130 **Sinkiang.** 1 Tael 1905. Dragon and Arabic inscr. Rev: 4 Chinese characters. A beauty. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 2131 Half Dollar but dollarsize. Thin. Similar to Emp. Tao Kwang. See K. B11. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)



## CHINESE FANTASIES, MISCELLANEOUS

---

- 2132 Szechuen Dollar (1903). Large bust of Empress Tzu Hsi facing, no border. Rev: Legend within floral wreath. Kann B27 var. Coole YS-S1. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 2133 Kirin. Full Tael 1882, legends on tablets. Type of Kann B. 30. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 2134 Fantasy Dollar (1929) Facing bust of General. Rev: Crossed Flags. Kann B66. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 2135 Silver 45 mm diameter large crown size. Facing bust of Empress Tzu Hsi. Rev: Peacock. Kann B25. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)
- 2136 Hunan. Hsiao Yao Nun. ½ Dollar. See Kann plate #190. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$90.-110.)
- 2137 **Tibet** Dollar 1903. Bust of Emperor 1. like on the official rupees. Rev: Inscr. V.F./E.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

### Japanese Occupation Dollar

- 2138 1937/1938. Shanghai Dollar Helmet, crossed bayonet and dagger, inscription. Rev: Old die "1 Yuan". The reverse die for the Kann type 623, 624, 625 was matched with the new obverse Japanese year. Showa 12, 13 (=1937, 1938). Commem. the chastisement of China. Base silver. V.F. Issued for the Shanghai expeditionary force. Kreisberg-Schulman sale 2491 (1965) \$300, see lot 855 Gena sale. **PHOTO** (\$500.-1000.)

### Taiwan

- 2139 FORMOSA Chang Kai Shek Dollar 1961 or Yuan. Bust of General. Y. 10. Rev: Value. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)

### Mongolia

- 2140 MONGOLIA (Outer). Tugrik or dollar 1925. Obv. Mongolian crest and Yin Yang' symbol. Rev: Inscr. Kann 1287 (\$200). **PHOTO** (\$80.-90.)
- 2141 50 Mung 1925 or ½ dollar. Kann 1288 (\$80). E. F. (\$47.50-60.)

### U. S. Trade Dollars

- 2142 Trade Dollar 1874 S, with 1 chopmark on obv. and 2 on rev. Otherwise E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 2142A U. S. Trade Dollar 1874 S. No chopmark on obv. and one on rev. E. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 2143 U. S. Trade Dollar 1874 S with only 1 chopmark on rev. E. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 2144 U. S. Trade Dollar 1875 S, several chopmarks on rev., less on obv. V.F./E.F. (\$40.-50.)
- 2145 U. S. Trade Dollar 1875 S, with few chopmarks. E. F. (\$25.-35.)

### HONG KONG

- 2146 **Victoria**. 1837-1904. One Dollar 1866. Bust crowned 1. Rev: Inscr. and ornaments. Yeo. 8. V.F. (\$100.-150.)

## ASIA, ESPECIALLY JAPAN

---

- 2147 Dollar 1867. E. F. but nicks on neck. **PHOTO** (\$65.-75.)  
2148 Dollar 1868. Bust 1. Scarce V. F.+ (\$75.-100.)

### INDIA

- 2149 **Bombay.** Pattern pice (1792) uniface hexagonal. Scales. Atkins 75.  
Proof. Ex Farouk. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)  
2150 **Mysore. Tipu Sultan** Crown A.H. 1218 (1790) of 2 Rupees. Inscr. both  
sides. Cat. Cal. 52. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)  
2150A 2 Rupees. A. H. 1215 (1787). E. F. (\$100.-150.)  
2151 **East India Company.** Double Rupee 1182 A.H. (1768). Arcot mint struck  
over Spanish dollar, showing IND REX, dotted field.. Year 6. E. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$250.-400.)

### ISRAEL

- 2152 Necessity 25 Mil 1948. Rare, date year 5708. Alum. V. F. (\$55.-80.)  
2153 Gathering of the Exiles. 5 Pounds 1959. Yeo. 18. Proof. (\$50.-60.)  
2154 Museum 5 Pounds 1964. Yeo. 39. Brill. Unc. (\$50.-60.)

### JAPAN

- 2155 Early Japan. Ryuhei Eichō 796. Copper. Schj. pl. 101-6. E. F. (\$20.-30.)  
2156 **Mutsuhito.** 1 Yen, Meiji 3, Y-5. Gin mark for paying troops. Dragon. Rev:  
Sun. Abt. unc. (\$50.-70.)  
2157 Trade Dollar, Meiji 10 (1877). Toned E. F. **PHOTO** (\$85.-100.)  
2158 1929-1932. 10 Sen 1931. Showa Era 6 Jacobs and Verm. U. 110; 5 Sen 1932,  
Y. 48, Showa 7; 1 Sen 1929 Showa 4, Jac. and Verm. X119. Nickel and  
copper. 3 pcs. Rare. (\$40.-75.)

- 
- 2159 Porcelain 1 Sen 1945 struck at the Matsukase Porcelain Comp. of Fushimi-  
ku, Kyoto, Japan. (Coin reads 1944 in error). Mt. Fuji from cloud. Rev:  
Cherry blossoms (badge of govt.). Only 2 known. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 

### KOREA

- 2160 1 Whan Kae-Kuk 502 (1893). J. V. AB2. Nice E. F. **PHOTO** Worth (\$350.-500.)  
2161 Kae-Kuk 497. 1 Warn 1888. Dragon. J. V. AA102. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$450.-550.)  
2162 Board of Revenue. Pattern. Unc. Brass. **PHOTO** (\$20.-40.)  
2163 5 Yang Kae-Kuk 501 (1892). Dragon. Rev: Value. J. V. AB1. Brill. unc.  
**PHOTO** (\$250.-350.)

### NETHERLAND EAST INDIES

- 2164 WESTFRISIA. 3 Guilders 1786. Pallas/Arms. and V.O.C. E. F. Scarce.  
Scholten 63C. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)



- 2165 JAVA. **Mary Theresa** Taler 1765, ctspd. with DJAWA (Java). Schol.  
p. 57, 60, 61. F./V.F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)

PERSIA (IRAN)

- 2166 **Muzaffer-ed-Din**. Pattern 5 Krans 1900 (A.H.1318). Bust. Rev: Inscr.  
Bronze. Unc. (\$50.-75.)

SIAM

- 2167 Mexico 8 Reales liberty Cap, 1877. Rev: Ctspd. by assay co. in Bangkok  
in 1932. V.F. Rare. (\$40.-50.)
- 2168 Pattern  $\frac{1}{4}$  Tical 1909 by Patey. Milled edge. Brill. Unc. Not in V.G. Extr.  
rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

VIETNAM formerly ANNAM

- 2169 **Gia Long** (1802-1820). 1 Ounce silver bar. Very rare. E.F. As Schroeder  
118. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 2170 **Ming Mang Era**. 1820-41. Thang Bao Dollar, year 15 (1834). Schr. 183. Unc.  
(All our Viet Nam coins have been authenticated). **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 2171 **Thieu Tri**. 1841-1847. Silver  $\frac{1}{4}$  Ounce Piastre. Dragons, clouds, etc. around  
square hole. Rev: 4 Chinese characters. Schr. 240. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 2172 As above, but unc. (\$50.-75.)
- 2173 Very broad Thang Bao Dollar n.d. (1841-47). Chinese characters 1 and r.  
of square center hole. Above moon and sun. Below 3 mountains. Rev:  
Legend. Sch. 241, 65 mm. Unc. but pierced at edge. (From Era sale 1425).  
**PHOTO** (\$175.-275.)
- 2174 Silver  $\frac{3}{10}$  ounce or  $\frac{1}{2}$  Piastre with dragons, clouds, square hole in center.  
Rev: 6 Chinese characters. Schroeder 249, V.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$40.-60.)
- 2175  $\frac{1}{2}$  Piastre n.d. (1841-47). Radiate sun. Rev: Dragon. Schr. 260. Rare. Unc.  
**PHOTO** (\$75.-95.)
- 2176  $\frac{1}{2}$  Piastre. Sun/Dragon and clouds. Sch. 261B. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 2177 Dragon Dollar. Schr. 284, but in silver, angularly reeded edge. E.F. **PHOTO**  
(\$100.-150.)
- 2178 (1847-1883). **Tu Duc Era**. Liang or one ounce tael bar. Chinese inscr. on  
both sides. Rare. Unc. As Schroeder 323. (\$50.-75.)
- 2179 Large (53 mm) silver (1874) with square center hole. 2 dragons approach-  
ing sun at top/4 characters. Schr. 347B. Nicely toned. Unc. (\$100.-150.)
- 2180  $\frac{2}{5}$  ounce silver. Sun/Dragon. Sch. 375. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$40.-50.)
- 2181  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tael, 1874, as Schr. 407 but in silver. The 3 longevities symbolized by 3  
living trees, 35 mm diam. square hole. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$50.-75.)
- 2182 (1917-25) **Khai Dinh**. Dragon silver dollar. Rev: Flaming sun. E.F.  
**PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)

AUSTRALIA

- 2183

New South Wales "Holey" Dollar 1813 over Mexican 8 R. 1798. The finest known. Illust. as the piece in "British Coins of the World". From the Gr. collection.**PHOTO**

(\$1500.-1750.)
- 2184 **George V.** Proof Florin 1927. Extr. rare, beautiful blue toned proof. (\$400.-500.)
- 2185

The "Unknown" (!) 1953 proof set. 6 pcs. ½d, 1d, 3d, 6d, 1sh, 2sh. One of the most exciting sets of the Australian series. We quote from Vernon Brown's article in the April 1965 "Numismatist".

(\$500.-750.)

Early in 1953 I wrote to the Commonwealth Bank of Australia, Sydney, in regard to obtaining proof or specimen coins which might be issued with the portrait of Queen Elizabeth II after she was crowned in June of that year. This bank advised me in April, 1953 "that the Deputy Master of the Royal Mint,bourne, has agreed to make ten sets of specimen Elizabeth II coins available for your museum in due course." The ten specimen sets were delivered comprising all denominations with the exception of the halfpenny which was not struck at that mint. On the 29th of January, 1954 the Commonwealth Bank wrote again and in this letter stated that the Royal mint Perth had supplied them with 10 proof specimens of the Australian halfpence.
- 2186

½ Penny 1943 without I and with dots. World Coins Vol. 14, p. 131 (\$500). (Arlow specimen Lot 2514 \$110). V. F./E. F.

(\$100.-150.)

AUSTRALIAN COIN COLLECTIONS

2187 Collection 1

½c.

1911 Unc	45.00	1929 BU	30.00	1944 Mel., Unc	20.00
1912-H Unc	75.00	1930 EF	18.00	1945 No Dot, EF	3.00
1913 F	3.00	1931 EF	20.00	1945 Perth-Dot, Unc	6.00
1913 wide date, VF	12.00	1932 EF	20.00	1946 Perth Poor Str.	
1914 VF	10.00	1933 BU	18.00	Unc	3.00
1914-H VF	10.00	1934 EF	8.00	1947 Perth, AU	2.00
1915-H VG	7.00	1935 Pr	125.00	1948 Mel., Unc	5.00
1916-I Unc	45.00	1935 Unc	18.00	1948 Perth, Unc	3.00
1917-I Unc	30.00	1936 Unc	18.00	1949 Perth, Unc	3.00
1918-I F	4.00	1938 Unc	12.00	1950 Perth, Unc	3.00
1919 BU	60.00	1939 Rev. Value in		1951 London, Unc	3.00
1920 EF	25.00	circle Mel., Unc	12.00	1951 No Dot, Unc	2.50
1921 AU	40.00	1939 Kangaroo Rev.		1951 Perth-Dot, Unc	5.00
1922 EF	20.00	Unc	35.00	1952 Perth, Unc	12.00
1923 VF	40.00	1940 Unc	6.00	1953 Perth, Unc	1.00
1924 EF	20.00	1941 Unc	6.00	1954 Perth, Unc	1.00
1925 EF	12.00	1942 Mel., EF	8.00	1955 Unc	1.00
1926-S Planchet		1942-P VF	.60	1959 Unc	1.00
Defect, Unc	25.00	1942-I Unc	12.00	1960 Perth, Unc	1.00
1927 EF	8.00	1943 Mel., Unc	12.00	1961 Perth, Unc	1.00
1928 BU	40.00	1943-I EF	4.00		

Individually listed but sold as one lot — \$900.00 - 1000.00



AUSTRALIA

2188 Collection 2

1d.

1911 Unc	40.00	1931 EF	15.00	1947 AU	2.50
1912-H Unc	50.00	1931 1 out of line, EF	25.00	1948 Mel., BU	3.00
1913 Unc	75.00	1932 AU	17.50	1948 Perth, EF	6.00
1914 EF	30.00	1933 EF	8.00	1949 BU	3.00
1915 F	5.00	1934 Unc	15.00	1950 Mel., BU	3.00
1915-H EF	40.00	1935 PR	150.00	1950 Perth, Unc	3.00
1916-I Unc	75.00	1936 Unc	10.00	1951-PL London, Unc	3.00
1917-I RR, Unc	45.00	1938 Unc	18.00	1951 Mel., BU	3.00
1918-I VF	12.00	1939 EF	1.00	1951 Perth, Unc	3.00
1919 Dot under scroll, Unc	100.00	1940 Unc	3.00	1952 Mel., Unc	2.50
1919 no dot, Unc	60.00	1941 Mel., Unc	8.00	1952 Perth Br. Str. in 1952, Unc	2.50
1920-S dot over scroll, EF	30.00	1941 Perth dot between K & G, Unc	10.00	1952 Perth Ptd serif on "2", EF	1.75
1920-M dot under scr., VF	5.00	1941 Dot after penny, VF	2.00	1953 Perth, Unc	2.00
1920 ND, VF	1.50	1942-I dot before & after Penny, AU	5.00	1955 Mel., BU	1.00
1921 Unc	60.00	1942 Perth, Unc	4.00	1955 Perth, Unc	1.00
1922 Unc	60.00	1942 Bombay No "T" under bust RR, EF	55.00	1956 Mel., Unc	1.00
1923 Unc	75.00	1943 Mel., Unc	4.00	1956 Perth, Unc	1.00
1924 EF	3.50	1943 Perth, Unc	4.00	1957 Perth, Unc	1.00
1925 EF	15.00	1943-I EF	1.25	1958 Mel., Unc	1.00
1926 Unc	60.00	1944 Mel., AU	6.00	1958 Perth, Unc	1.00
1927 EF	3.50	1944 Perth, Unc	3.00	1959 Mel., Unc	5.00
1928 EF	5.00	1945 Perth, Unc	3.00	1959 Perth, Unc	1.00
1928 Broken 8, EF	10.00	1946 Rare Date, Unc	50.00	1960-P Unc	.75
1929 EF	3.50	1947 Mel., Unc	3.00	1961 Perth, Unc	.50
1930 RRR, VF-EF	600.00				

Individually listed but sold as one lot — \$1750.00 - 2000.00

2189 Collection 3

3d.

1910 Unc	40.00	1925 Unc	30.00	1943-D Unc	9.00
1911 Unc	50.00	1926 Unc	20.00	1943-S Unc	10.00
1912 EF	15.00	1927 AU	13.50	1944-S Unc	9.00
1914 VF	8.00	1928 Unc	18.00	1947 Unc	14.00
1915 Unc	150.00	1934 AU	17.50	1948 Unc	4.00
1916-M Unc	35.00	1935 VF	5.00	1949 Unc	9.00
1917-M Unc	30.00	1936 Unc	18.00	1950 Unc	4.00
1918-M Unc	30.00	1938 Unc	10.00	1951 Unc	4.00
1919-M Unc	30.00	1939 Unc	10.00	1951-PL Unc	4.00
1920 EF	20.00	1940 Unc	10.00	1952 Unc	4.00
1921-M Unc	30.00	1941 Unc	10.00	1954 Unc	4.00
1921 Unc	40.00	1942 VF	25.00	1955 Unc	1.00
1922 EF	20.00	1942-D Unc	9.00	1956 Unc	1.00
1923 F	4.00	1942-S Unc	9.00	1957 Unc	1.00
1924 Unc	25.00	1943 Unc	9.00	1958 Unc	.75
				1959 Unc	.50

Individually listed but sold as one lot — \$900.00 - 1000.00

2190 Collection 4

6d.

1910 Unc	50.00	1927 AU	20.00	1945 Unc	4.00
1911 AU	55.00	1928 Unc	25.00	1946 Unc	4.00
1912 EF	25.00	1934 EF	15.00	1948 Unc	7.00
1914 EF	25.00	1935 EF	30.00	1950 Unc	4.00
1916-M AU	60.00	1936 Unc	40.00	1951-PL Unc	6.00
1917-M EF	25.00	1938 Unc	6.00	1951 Unc	6.00
1918-M RR, EF	40.00	1939 Unc	8.00	1952 Unc	8.00
1919-M AU	50.00	1940 Unc	8.00	1954 Unc	1.00
1920-M AU	55.00	1941 Unc	6.00	1955 Unc	.75
1921 Unc	30.00	1942 Unc	5.00	1956 Unc	.75
1922 VF	10.00	1942-S Unc	5.00	1957 Unc	.75
1923 Unc	60.00	1942-D Unc	5.00	1958 Unc	.75
1924 Unc	120.00	1943-S Unc	5.00	1959 Unc	.50
1925 Unc	30.00	1943-D Unc	15.00	1960 Unc	.50
1926 Unc	30.00	1944-S Unc	7.00		

Individually listed but sold as one lot — \$900.00 - 1000.00

AUSTRALIA

2191 Collection 5

1sh.

1910 Unc	120.00	1926 AU	25.00	1943-S Unc	20.00
1911 Unc	150.00	1927 AU	30.00	1944 Unc	20.00
1912 F	10.00	1928 AU	55.00	1944-S EF	6.00
1913 AU	95.00	1931 Unc	50.00	1946 Perth, VF	5.00
1914 EF	25.00	1933 VF	22.00	1946 Unc	20.00
1915 VF	20.00	1934 EF	25.00	1948 Unc	10.00
1915-H VF	30.00	1935 Unc	60.00	1950 AU	4.50
1916-M Unc	50.00	1936 AU	15.00	1952 AU	4.75
1917-M Unc	50.00	1938 Unc	20.00	1954 Unc	2.50
1918-M Unc	70.00	1939 Unc	20.00	1955 Unc	1.75
1920-M AU	80.00	1940 Unc	30.00	1956 Unc	1.75
1921 AU	200.00	1941 Unc	20.00	1957 Unc	1.50
1922 Unc	70.00	1942 Unc	20.00	1958 Unc	1.50
1924 Unc	130.00	1942-S Unc	15.00	1959 Unc	1.50
1925 Unc	50.00	1943 EF	8.00	1960 Unc	1.25

Individually listed but sold as one lot — \$1500.00 – 2000.00

2192 Colletcion 6

2sh.

1910 Unc	160.00	1925 AU	42.50	1942-S Unc	30.00
1911 Unc	100.00	1926 AU	42.50	1943 Unc	30.00
1912 AU	75.00	1927 EF	25.00	1943-S Unc	30.00
1913 AU	70.00	1928 EF	30.00	1944 Unc	30.00
1914 EF	40.00	1931 Unc	40.00	1944-S EF	5.00
1914-H F	20.00	1931 Thick 1 RRR, EF	45.00	1945 Unc	25.00
1915 VF	25.00	1932 F	40.00	1946 Unc	25.00
1915-H EF	70.00	1933 F	40.00	1946 Large 6, F	4.00
1916-M Unc	60.00	1934 Unc	60.00	1947 Unc	20.00
1917-M AU	45.00	1935 AU	75.00	1951 Unc	12.00
1918-M VF	15.00	1936 Unc	50.00	1952 Unc	15.00
1919-M EF	100.00	1938 Unc	45.00	1954 Unc	16.00
1921 VF	15.00	1939 Unc	80.00	1956 Unc	14.00
1922 EF	35.00	1940 Unc	40.00	1957 Unc	14.00
1923 Unc	90.00	1941 Unc	40.00	1958 Unc	13.00
1924 VG	4.00	1942 Unc	25.00	1959 Unc	15.00

Individually listed but sold as one lot — \$1750.00 – 2000.00

2193 Collection 7

COMM. FLORINS

2sh 1927 Unc	35.00	2sh 1951 Unc	12.00	2sh 1954 Unc	12.00
2sh 1934-35 Unc	50.00				

Individually listed but sold as one lot — \$150.00 – 200.00

2194 Collection 8

CROWNS

1937 Unc	24.00		
1938 Unc	70.00		

Individually listed but sold as one lot — \$75.00 – 100.00

2195 Collection 9

PROOF SETS

1957 Complete (1066 sets)	5 pcs. 66.00	1959 Complete (1006 sets)	7 pcs. 94.00	1961 Short (4 pcs.) (1506 sets)	29.00
1958 Complete (1011 sets)	6 pcs. 75.00	1960 Short (4 pcs.) (1509 sets)	32.00		

Individually listed but sold as one lot — \$300.00 – 400.00



# EUROPE

## ANDORRA

- 2196 10 Centimos 1873. Value. Rev: Arms. Proof, struck in Brussels. Copper. (\$75.-95.)

## ARMENIA

- 2197 **Leon I.** 1196-1296. Tram (silver) and Tank (copper). V. F./E. F. Unusually nice. 2 pcs. (\$40.-50.)
- 2198 **Hetoum I. 1226-1270.** Lot of silver Tram and 2 coppers, tank and Kardez. V. F. Unusually sharp. 3 pcs. (\$50.-60.)
- 2199 **Leon II. 1270-1289.** Tram (silver), Kardez (copper). V. F. 2 pcs. Unusually nice. (\$35.-45.)

## AZORES

- 2200 Spanish American 8 Reales 1814 JJ, ctspd. GP and large globe on stand. V. F., very rare. (\$50.-75.)
- 2201 No Lot.

## BELGIUM — BRABANT

- 2202 Spanish rule. **Philip V.** 1700-1707. Ducaton 1703 for Brabant, Anvers mint. Armored bust r. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 1703. Rare. V. F., trace of loop removed. (\$35.-50.)
- 2203 Austrian rule. **Marie Theresa** 1740-1780. Kronenthaler 1774. Brussels mint. Four crowns in angles of Burgundian cross. Dav. 1282. E. F. (\$30.-40.)

## DENMARK

- 2204 Set of 13 Unc. Commemoratives (2 kroner 1888 to 1958 and 5 Kroner 1960) in billfold. Currently selling in Europe for \$85.00. (—)
- 2205 5 Kroner 1964, wedding commem. without the denom. King's bust r. Rev: Anne Marie. Plain edge. We quote from an enclosed letter. **PHOTO** (\$100.-200.)  
*"The Royal Mint confirm that we have sold 100 pieces and only 100 pieces of the Princess Anne-Marie silver medal for the Danish Assoc. for the disabled."* Brill. proof in original box.

## FRANCE

- 2206 **Louis XIV.** 164-1715. Ecu aux insignes 1701, Rennes mint. Ciani 1907, Dav. 1316. Struck on older Ecu, of which legend on obv. visible. E. F. (\$200.-250.)
- 2207 Ecu aux trois couronnes 1712. Rennes mint, Roman bust of aging king. Rev: Three crowns forming triangle. Ciani 1937, Dav. 1324. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-70.)
- 2208 5 Francs 1811 ctspd. with heads of Napoleon and Marie Louise. The only specimen we ever had. E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 2209 **2nd Republic.** 1848 Contest pattern in very heavy thick quadruple planchet. Bust by Farochon Inscribed "PIEFORT CONCOURS MONETAIRE". Silver, gilded. Proof. **PHOTO** (\$150.-250.)
- 2210 **Besancon. Charles V \* of Spain.** Taler 1666. City arms/standing figure of Chas. V Herrera 2187. F./V. F., some adjustment marks. **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)

GERMANIC LANDS  
HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 2211 **Maximilian II** (1564–1576). Taler 1573. Armored half length figure of Emperor. Rev: Double Eagle. V. F. (\$60.–70.)
- 2212 **Leopold I.** 1657–1705. Double Taler n. d. for Tyrol. Narrow armored bust r. Rev: Eagle of Tyrol. Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$90.–120.)
- 2213 Double Taler n. d. for Tyrol. Similar type, but broad bus and large planchet. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$85.–125.)
- 2214 Broad Taler 1704. Vienna mint. Armored bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1001. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$45.–60.)
- 2214A Taler 1704 for Tyrol. Narrow armored bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 1003. E. F. (\$35.–45.)
- 2214B **Joseph I.** 1705–1711. Taler 1706 for Tyrol. Armored bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1018. Abt. unc. (\$40.–50.)
- 2214C Taler 1707 for Tyrol. Similar type. Dav. 1018. E. F. (\$35.–45.)
- 2214D **Charles VI.** 1716–1740. Taler 1729 for Tyrol. Roman bust r. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1054. Unc. (\$45.–65.)

AUSTRIAN LANDS

- 2215 SCHLICK. **Henry IV.** 1612–1650. Taler 1645, mintmark Griffin. St. Anna with Christ and Virgin, stdg. behind shield. Rev: Imperial eagle, name of Emperor Ferdinand III. Doneb. 3827. Rare. V. F., trace of loop removed. (\$75.–100.)
- 2215A OLMUTZ. **Charles III** of Lorraine. Taler 1706. V. F. D. 1211. (\$45.–60.)
- 2216 Taler 1704. Bust of Duke. Rev: Arms on stylized maltese cross. Scarce so choice. D. 1205. **PHOTO** (\$110.–125.)
- 2217 SALZBURG. Paris. Count of Lodron. Taler 1625. St. Rupert/Madonna and child. Abt. Unc. (\$30.–40.)
- 2218 SALZBURG. Max Gandolph von Kuenburg. Taler 1682. 2 Saints and arms/5 Saints stdg. 1000th Anniversary of Founding of City. E. F. (\$60.–75.)

GERMANY

Reichssilber and Republic

- 2219 SCHAUMBURG LIPPE. **George.** 2 Marks 1898. J. 164. Toned proof. Only 162 struck. (\$150.–175.)
- 2220 WURTTENBERG. **William II.** 3 Marks 1913. Beautifully toned proof. (\$75.–90.)
- 2221 **Republic.** Zeppelin 5 Mark 1930D, V. F.; 3 Mark 1930A, unc. 2 pcs. (\$45.–60.)
- 2222 Goethe 5 Mark 1932F, unc. with proof surface; 3 Mark 1932A, V. F. 2 pcs. (\$100.–150.)



## GERMANY SILVER TALERS

---

- 2223 5 Marks 1933F, Martin Luther, proof striking with frosted head. Blue toning. J.353. (\$50.-60.)
- 2224 **Special Issues.** 1 Million Mark ctspd. over 5 Mark 1875A Prussia coin and stamp. V.F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-250.)
- 2225 **Hitler** medal by Krischker, 1939 on his birthday. Bust l. Rev: Inscr. below swastika and Braunau shield. 5 Mark size, silver. E.F. (\$50.-60.)

## GERMAN LANDS & CITIES

- 2226 ANHALT ZERBST. **Rudolph** 1603-1621. Broad death taler 1621. Bust r. "Memento Mor." Rev: Legend. M.225, Madai 1011. V.F. (\$60.-90.)
- 2227 AUGSBURG. Taler 1694. Leopold. City arms/Double eagle. Usual curl bend. V.F. (\$35.-45.)
- 2228 Taler 1765. City arms. Rev: Head of Emperor Francis I. Dav.1930. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$45.-55.)
- 2229 BAVARIA. **Maximilian II.** Emanuel. Taler 1694. Bust/Madonna and child seated on shield. Hecht 38. V.F./E.F. (\$65.-75.)
- 2230 Taler 1695. Bust/Madonna and child on arms. Obv. V.G./F. Rev: V.F. Hecht 38. Rare date. (\$50.-60.)
- 2231 **Ludwig I.** History Taler 1835. Maximilian Joseph Statue. D.577. Abt. unc. (\$40.-50.)
- 2232 History Taler 1836. Erection of chapel on occasion of Otto's departure. Dav.579. Unc. (\$50.-65.)
- 2233 History Taler 1837 for the monetary union. D.581, unc. with mirror surface (but scratch to right of date). **PHOTO** (\$55.-65.)
- 2234 BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. **Albert** 1634-1637. Taler 1549. Half length armored figure facing l. Rev: Four shields in corners of flowered cross. V.F. well struck. **PHOTO** (\$250.-275.)
- 2235 BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA. **George William.** Broad Taler 1636. Half length armored figure facing r. Rev: Arms. F./V.F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 2236 BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. **Christian Louis**, Duke of Celle. 1648-1665. Broad Double Taler 1664. Crowned monogram CL in wreath, within circle of 14 arms. Value "2" stamped in legend. Rev: Free horse jumping above mining scene. Dav.189, Fiala 1108 var. E.F. **PHOTO** (\$275.-300.)
- 2237 **George Louis**, as Elector 1698-1714. Andrew Taler 1705. Arms with empty heart. Shield. Electoral cap. Rev: St. Andrew stdg. Dav.2062. Tone Abt. unc. **PHOTO** (\$125.-150.)
- 2238 Taler 1715. Arms. with electoral cap. Rev: Free horse l. Dav.2060. George Louis was since 1714 King of England. V.F. (\$60.-70.)
- 2239 Rainbow Mine mining taler, 1749. Arms of George II of England. Rev: Views of mine. Dav.2101. E.F. (\$140.-175.)
- 2240 **William.** 25th Anniversary of Reign. 2 Talers 1856. D.635. E.F. (\$45.-50.)

## GERMANY, RARE TALERS

---

- 2241 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. **Henry Julius**, Bishop of Halberstadt. 1589–1613. Broad Double Taler 1612. Armored Duke on horseback l. Rev: Arms with five helmets. No stamp with value. Dav. 32A, Fiala 733, Knigge 293. Slight flan defect below horse. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$275.–350.)
- 2242 **Frederick Ulrich**. 1613–1634. 1¼ Fortune-Taler n. d. Field divides in four scenes: 1) Falconer on horseback; 2) Neptune on dolphin in front of city view; 3) Mines; 4) Alchemist at work. Rev: Fortuna balancing on globe, in field wreath in which stamps value. Knigge 431, Knyph. 219, Madai 5230. Rare, almost E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 2243 Wild Man Taler 1620. Rev: Arms below 6 helmets. V. F./E. F., planchet crack. (\$40.–50.)
- 2244 Broad Double Taler 1625 from the St. James mines at Lautenthal. Wildman supports arms with five helmets. Rev: St. James stands facing, value "2" stamped below. Fiala 1090, Dav. 56, Knigge 429. Choice V. F. and rare. **PHOTO** (\$325.–400.)
- 2244A BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG. **Johannes**. 1583–1628. Death Taler 1628. Quartered shield. Rev: Legend in 9 lines. Fiala 893, Knigge 2160. Very rare, E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.–200.)  
*Please note that this coin was erroneously inserted here*
- 2245 BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL. **August the Younger** of Dannenberg. 1635–1666. 5th Bell Taler 1643. ½ length armored figure of ruler facing l. Rev: Bell. Nice V. F. (\$60.–75.)
- 2246 Broad 1½ Taler 1660. Armored Duke on horseback with plumed hat, galloping r. Rev: Arms with 5 helmets, value stamped below horse. Dav. 73, Fiala 329, Knigge 611. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.–350.)
- 2247 **Karl William**. Species Taler 1795. Value. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2173, Abt. Unc. (\$40.–50.)
- 2248 COLOGNE. Taler 1569 issued in name of Emp. Maximilian II. Griffin and lion support city arms. Rev: Orb on breast of Imperial eagle. Rare. Choice, V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.–115.)
- 2249 FULDA. **Adalbert Von Harstall**, Bishop and Abbot. Bust/Motto, Taler 1795. Obv. D. 2264 striking E. F. but rev: D. 2266 planchet crack from edge to collar. **PHOTO** (\$125.–135.)
- 2250 FULLER-WELLENBURG. **Maximilian**. Taler 1624. Four shields/name and HRE arms of Ferdinand II. Koll 105. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 2251 HAMBURG. Broad Triple Taler n. d. (1621–1634), mintmaster Christoff Feustel. Crucification. Rev: Ressurrection. Not listed by Gaedeckens. Kirstein 823 had a dble taler and Meuss 1928 an 1½ Taler. **A triple taler probably unpublished.** Extra. rare, E. F. **PHOTO** (\$450.–550.)
- 2252 Double Wedding Taler n. d. (1621–1634) Mintmaster Ch. Feustel. Christ stdg. between bride and bridegroom. Rev: Wedding at Cana. Gaed. 1544 describes a legend variety, but as 1½ Taler. V. F., heavily tooled. **PHOTO** (\$85.–125.)
- 2253 Double Baptismal Taler n. d. (1635–1668), Mintmaster Mathias Freude. .. Holy family, shepherd l., angel with ribbon above. Rev: Christ in river, St. John r. on shore. Gaed. 1583A, but as 1½ Taler. Probably unpubl. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.–250.)



## GERMANY, RARE TALERS

---

- 2254 HOHENZOLLERN-HECHINGEN. **Friedrich Wilhelm Constantine**. 1838–1849. Double Taler 1844. Head r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 716. Only 2,346 struck. Brill. unc. **PHOTO** (\$250.–300.)
- 2255 HANAU-MUNZENBERG. **Catherina Belgica**, Mother and Regent for Philip Moritz. Taler 1623. Arms. HRE Arms of Ferdinand II. V. F. (\$55.–75.)
- 2256 HANNOVER. **George V.** Double Taler 1862, nice E. F. D. 683. (\$47.50–60.)
- 2257 HESSE-CASSEL. **William VI** under Regency of his mother. Crowned lion rampant/Willow tree in storm. Taler 1638 (6 over 7 in date). V. F. **PHOTO** (\$80.–100.)
- 2258 HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP. **Frederick III.** Taler 1622. Bust/Arms. Lange 320. V. F. (\$65.–75.)
- 2258A JULICH-BERG. **William V.** 1539–1592. Taler n. d. Armored bust l. wearing feathered hat. Rev: Quartered shield. Noss 295. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.–145.)
- 2259 NO LOT.
- 2260 LUBECK – CITY. Broad Double Taler n. d. (16th Century). City shield on breast of Imperial eagle; arms of the Burgmaster below. Rev: St. John stdg. holding book on which Pascal Lamp. Madai 2272 note; Behrens 137. Rare. V. F. loop skilfully removed. **PHOTO** (\$200.–225.)
- 2261 MAINZ. Double Traitors Taler 1870. Bust of “Napoleon III Kaiser Der Franzosen”. Rev: In wreath “Gott Schutze Kaiser und Reich”. Blue toned, plain edge. Proof, rare and interesting. **PHOTO** (\$225.–275.)
- 2262 METZ. Taler 1629. Winged St. Stephan stdg./Double eagle. V. F. (\$75.–85.)
- 2263 MUNSTER BISHOPRIC. Taler 1648 commem. the Peace of Westphalia. City view. Rev: 3 doves above crown. Madai 5044. Choice V. F. (\$50.–75.)
- 2264 MUNSTER CITY. Broad 1¼ Show Taler 1648 commem. the Peace of Westphalia, mintmaster Engelbert Kettler. Pax in biga of crowned lions. Rev: Legend in ten lines. Madai 5177. Pax in Nummis 96. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$145.–175.)
- 2265 NUREMBERG. Taler 1762. Crowned Imperial eagle. Rev: Bust of Francis I to r. Dav. 2486. E. F. (\$45.–55.)
- 2266 NO LOT.
- 2267 OSNABRUCK. Taler 1715. St. holding keys/Charlemagne stdg. before church. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (\$90.–120.)
- 2268 SAXE-OLD GOTHA. **John Casimir & John Ernest II.** Taler 1610. Facing busts/Arms within circle of shields. Merse 2958. V. F. (\$45.–55.)
- 2269 SAXE WEISSENFELS. **Anna Maria** von Mecklenburg Schwerin. Taler 1669. Inscr./Jacob wrestling with an angel, death of Anna Maria. Merse 2316. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.–200.)
- 2270 SAXONY. **Albertine Line.** Christian II. Broad Taler 1611. Bust within 2 circle inscr./Inscr. in 6 lines, on his death. **PHOTO** (\$60.–70.)
- 2271 **Johann George III.** Taler 1691. Inscr. in 11 lines. Rec: Cloud, arms and flag. Merse 1271. V. F. (\$65.–75.)
- 2272 Obituary Taler 1694. Pyramid with inscr./Pyramid with 2 shields. V. F./E. F. (loop removed). **PHOTO** (\$50.–60.)

## GREAT BRITAIN AND MEXICO

---

- 2273 SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN. **Gunther Fred. Carl II.** 2 Talers  
1841. AU but small edge knock. (\$75.-90.)
- 2274 WESTPHALIA. **Jerome Napoleon.** Taler 1811 C. Large laur. bust. Rev:  
Inscr. Dav. 933. V. F./E. F. (\$70.-85.)
- 2275 Taler 1812 C Laur. head/Inscr. Dav. 933 V. F./E. F. (\$75.-85.)
- 2276 WISMAR. **Ferdinand II.** Taler of 1623. St. Lorenz holding lamp and palm  
twig/double eagle. Fine and scarce. **PHOTO** (\$85.-100.)

## GREAT BRITAIN

- 2277 **Charles II.** Crown 1662. First bust, rose under head. Rev: 4 shields forming  
cross with crossed 'C's in angles. V. F. but center of bust weakly struck. (\$135.-165.)
- 2278 **James II.** 1685-1688. Crown 1687. Second bust. Edge reads TERTIO. FR.  
943. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$250.-300.)
- 2279 **Anne.** Crown 1706. Rev: Plumes and roses in angles. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (\$200.-225.)
- 2280 Crown 1707, after union with Scotland. No symbol below bust. Rev: New  
shield. Choice V. F. (\$95.-110.)
- 2281 **George II.** 1727-1760. Crown 1739. Edge reads DVODECIMO. Young head.  
Rose in each angle of arms in cross form. FR. 1066. Nice V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 2282 Silver Crown 1741. Young bust. Rev: Rose in each angle. E. F. well struck.  
**PHOTO** (\$300.-375.)
- 2283 **George III.** Bank Dollar 1804. Natural toned proof. (\$125.-150.)
- 2284 Crown 1820. Head to r. Rev: St. George and dragon. Sharp AU. (\$85.-100.)
- 2285 Lima 8 R. 1815 c/m "Rothsay Cotton Works", around "4/6 1820". V. F. and  
rare. **PHOTO** (\$225.-250.)
- 2286 Mexican 8 R. 1791 c/m "Cromford Derbyshire" around "4/9". Fine and  
rare. (\$210.-250.)
- 2287 Mexican 8 R. 1796 c/m "Payable at Lanark Mills" around "5/" on obv.  
Fine, rare. (\$210.-250.)
- 2288 (Scotland). Mexican 8 R. 1797 c/m "Thistle Bank" and "4/9" in circle.  
Rev: Thistle in circle. Fine and rare. **PHOTO** (\$210.-250.)
- 2289 Mexico 8 R. 1789. Charles III portrait, Charles IV name c/m Cromford  
Derbyshire and 5 s (5 Shilling) in circle. Rev: Monogram MB. Fine and  
rare. (\$210.-250.)
- 
- 2290 **William IV.** Crown 1831. Bare head to right/mantled arms. Hairlined proof,  
two very small edge dents. **PHOTO** (\$1400.-1600.)
- 
- 2291 **Victoria.** Crown 1845. Young head. V. F./E. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 
- 2292 MAUNDY SETS. Charles II undated (2); James II 1686; Wm. III 1701;  
Geo. I 1727; Geo. III 1784; Charles II 1683; Wm. & Mary 1689; Anne  
1706; Geo. II 1740, Geo. III 1792, 1795; Geo. IV 1825; Victoria 1838, 1893;  
George V 1935, Geo. VI 1945, Geo. III 1820, Wm. IV 1834; Victoria 1890;  
Edw. VII 1903, Geo. VI 1937, Elizabeth 1954. E. F./V. F. Many Unc. The  
last ones proofs, in 2 plastic holders, a gem exhibit. (\$1000.-1500.)
-



## GREECE, HUNGARY, ITALY

---

- 2293 1906 Maundy Proof set in red case of issue. (\$45.-55.)

### GREECE

- 2294 George II. 100 Drachme 1935. E. F. Dav. 119. (\$150.-175.)

### HUNGARY

- 2295 1961 Liszt, Bartok. Each 25 and 50 Forint. Proofs. Set of 4. (\$80.-100.)

### Batthyani

- 2295A **Karl Joseph** 1764-1772. Taler 1764. Bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 1182.  
Only 4000 minted. AU. **PHOTO** (\$125.-175.)

### Transylvania

- 2296 (Sielenburgen) **Sigismund Batori**. 1 Taler 1593. Bust/Arms. "Tanssylvuniae"  
var. Not in Resch. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$75.-85.)
- 2297 **George Rakoczi II**. Taler 1656. Bust/Arms. "Georgius". Resch 102. E. F. (\$70.-80.)

### ICELAND

- 2298 3 Piece Set 1930, 1000th Year 10 Kr., 5 Kr. and 2 Kr. Bronze. Dav. 130 and  
131. All in black lucite case with gold lettering. (\$185.-225.)
- 2299 10 Kronor 1930. 1000 year of Parliament. Dav. 130, AU. (\$100.-125.)

### ITALY

- 2300 ITALIAN KINGS. **Victor Emanuel III**. 5 Lire 1911, 50th year of Kingdom.  
Head/Allegory. Dav. 143, Pag. 707. Abt. unc. (\$80.-95.)
- 2301 Dante oval wall plaque 5x3¾ inches, oxidized bronze; also the 500 lire 1965  
with bust of DANTE Italy, unc. interesting pair. (\$40.-50.)
- 2302 Silver 2 Lire 1903. Plain edge pattern by Johnson-Milan. Uniformed bust to  
right. Rev: Crown over spread eagle. Matte proof. Pag. 237. **PHOTO** (\$65.-85.)
- 2303 2 Lire 1923, plain edge pattern of adopted design. "Prova" in field of re-  
verse. Pag. Prov e Progetti #250. Unc. (\$60.-75.)
- 2304 **PIEMONTE.Eridania**. Subalpine Rep. 5 Francs, year 9 (1800), R2 rarely  
seen so nice. Pag. 5, Dav. 197. Choice E. F. (\$125.-175.)
- 2305 5 Francs year 10 (1801). Pag. 6, Dav. 197. F./V. F. (\$60.-75.)
- 2306 **LOMBARDIA**. Milan. Philip II of Spain. Ducatone 1582. Bust/Arms.  
Herrera 1345. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (\$100.-120.)
- 2307 **Francis I**. 1792-1835. Scudo 1827 M - Milan. Dav. 8, Pag. 126. V. F./E. F.  
**PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 2307A **CORSICA. Pasquale Paoli** 1762-68. 4 Soldi 1766. CNI 123, Maillet 614. E. F. (\$30.-40.)
- 2308 **LIGURIA Genoa**. Scudo Stretto 1680. Madonna and child on cloud/cross  
with stars in spaces. E. F., some pitting. Dav. 1366. **PHOTO** (\$100.-120.)

## ITALY, LIECHTENSTEIN, HOLLAND

---

- 2309 Double Scudo Largo 1692. Madonna with child seated in clouds; two cherubs above, holding star-crown. Rev: Winged heads of angels in angles of cross. CNI 7; type Dav. 1364. V. F., irregular planchet. **PHOTO** (\$200.-225.)
- 2310 **PAPAL STATES. Vatican. Clement X.** Scudo 1673. Bust/Pius V. Kneeling at altar, for victory at Battle of Lepanto. V. F./E. F. CNI XVI.18. **PHOTO** (\$200.-225.)
- 2310A **Sixtus V.** 1585-1590. Testone A.H. (1588). Bust r. Rev: St. Peter standing. V. F./F. (\$40.-60.)
- 2311 **Pius VI.** Scudo 1780. Arms. Personification of church seated on cloud. Dav. 1471. V. F./F. (\$40.-50.)
- 2312 **Gregory XVI.** Scudo 1831. Bust of Pontif/The Baby Jesus being presented in the temple. V. F./E. F. but some minor edge knocks. Pag. 198, Dav. 191. (\$95.-125.)
- 2313 **Pius IX.** 4 Pieces unc. silver type in white plastic holder. 5 Lire 1870 (XXIV); 2½ Lire 1867 (XXI); 2 Lire 1867 (XXII); 1 Lire 1867 (XXI). Pag. 549, 552, 558 and 569. Unc. (\$95.-125.)
- 2314 **SOUTHERN ITALY. NAPLES & SICILY. Ferdinand IV and Maria Carolina.** Piastra 1772, for birth of Princes Maria Theresa. Accolated busts/mother and child. Dav. 1403. E. F., some adjustment marks. (\$55.-75.)
- 2315 **Joseph Napoleon.** Piastra 1807. Head left/Arms. Dav. 165, Pag. 42. E. F. (small planchet crack). (\$135.-150.)

### LIECHTENSTEIN

- 2316 **Joseph Wenceslas.** 1748-1772. Taler 1758. Bust r. Rev: Cherubs support arms. Dav. 1579. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 2316A ½ Taler 1758 (as Taler Dav. 1579). Unc. Quite scarce in this condition. (\$110.-175.)

### LUXEMBOURG

- 2317 **Marie Adelaide.** Pattern 50 Cents, 1 and 2 Francs 1914. Head to l. Rev: Value Essais. Fine matte surface proof set of 3. (\$50.-60.)
- 2318 **Adolph of Nassau.** 5 Francs 1889. Essai value in wreath/arms, only 50 struck. Milled edge. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$175.-200.)

### MALTA

- 2319 **Emmanuel Pinto.** 1741-1773. 30 Tari 1761. Crowned arms. Rev: St. John standing r., lamb reclining at feet. Obv. Dav. 1601, rev: Dav. 1602. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$60.-90.)

### NETHERLANDS

#### Holland

- 2319A **Louis Napoleon.** 50 Stiver Essai (pattern) 1807, in bronze. As Schulman 147, RRR; VG 1546 but "Koningrik" not separated. Brown unc. with some mint red showing. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 2320 NO LOT.



**Zeeland**

- 2321 **Middleburg.** Square Necessity uniface silver 50 Stuivers 1574. Maillet LXXXIV.15. V. Gelder 43A. **PHOTO** (\$100.-125.)
- 2322 Betts medals, Dutch battles. Silver. Betts 589(30 mm); 602(44 mm); 605 (34 mm). All 3 dark proofs. (\$60.-70.)

**POLAND REPUBLIC**

- 2323 5 Zlotych 1925. Polonia receiving a Constitution from a boy. Rev: Polish eagle. Terl. 6, Dav. 250. Very rare. Unc. (This coin was listed in Yeoman; first editions, but left out recently. **PHOTO** (\$200.-250.)
- 2324 NO LOT. ....

**ROUMANIA**

- 2325 **Michael I.** 100,000 Lei 1946. Bare head of King facing to r. Rev: Woman receiving twig from flying dove. Unc. (\$65.-75.)

**RUSSIA**

- 2326 **Peter the Great** 1689-1725. Moscow Ruble 1707. Arabic date. Engraved ltr. **H**(aupt) on sleeve. Sev. 233, Dav. 1645. An original striking in V. F. RR. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 2327 Ruble 1719. **OK/L** on sleeve and eagle's tail. Sev. 418, Dav. 1653. Fine/V. F., planchet flaws. (\$50.-60.)
- 2328 Ruble 1719. Sev. 435A, Dav. 1653. Fine/V. F., engraver ltrs. **OK/ILL.** (\$65.-75.)
- 2329 Ruble 1720. Ltrs. **.O.K.** on riveted sleeve. Sev. 470A; Dav. 1654. Sharp, nice V. F. and rare. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)
- 2330 Ruble 1720. Ltr **K** on bust for following year. Sev. 487, Dav. 1655. Obv. V. F. Rare. (\$65.-80.)
- 2331 Ruble 1723. Narrow bust in Roman harness. **12 lines** on sleeve; eagle on chest triple crowned. Sev. 600, Dav. 1657. V. F., rare. (\$65.-80.)
- 2332 Ruble 1724. Slim bust, as previous. **10 lines** on sleeve. Sev. 631, Dav. 1660. V. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 2333 Ruble 1725. Ltrs **OK** under sleeve with **8 lines**. Sev. 684, Dav. 1662. V. F., scarce. (\$55.-65.)
- 2334 Ruble 1725. Slim bust, as others. **10 lines**. Sev. 686, Dav. 1662. V. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 2335 **Catherine I.** 1725-1727. Ruble 1725. Bust with star of St. Andrew Order. Rev: Mm **SPB** parted by eagle tail. Sev. 756, Dav. 1664, abt. V. F., scarce variety. (\$55.-60.)
- 2336 Ruble 1725, similar. Dot after SPB on Rev. CF Sev. 743 without mention of missing "R" in normal spelling SAMODERZHITSA. Fine, polished. RR, as described. (\$60.-75.)
- 2337 Moscow. Ruble 1726. Bust I. Rev: Centre crown between dots; new eagle design. Sev. 821; Dav. 1664 obv. Nice V. F., scarce. (\$90.-120.)

## RUSSIA, SILVER RUBLES

---

- 2338 Ruble 1727. Bust r., pendant on bosom. Rev: Mm **SPB** divided by eagle tail. Sev. 889; Dav. types 1665/1664 eagle. V. F., scarce. (\$60.-65.)
- 2339 **Peter II.** 1727-1730. Moscow Ruble 1728. No star of order. At start of leg., **PERT** (sic) for **PETR**. Sev. 966; Dav. 1669. Sharp V. F., a rare variant. (\$85.-100.)
- 2340 **Anna Ivanovna.** 1730-1740. Ruble 1733. No brooch on bosom. Sev. 1131; Dav. 1671. V. F. (\$40.-50.)
- 2341 **Ivan III Antonovich.** 1740-1741. Petersburg Ruble 1741. Mm **S:P:B** under infant bust. Sev. 1376; Dav. 1676. Abt. E. F. Rare and sought after. **PHOTO** (\$300.-400.)
- 2342 **Elizabeth Petrovna.** 1741-1761. Broad Moscow Ruble 1742. Sev. 1406; Dav. 1678. Bold V. F./E. F., scarce. (\$60.-75.)
- 2343 Broad SPB Ruble 1743. Sev. 1441; Dav. 1677. Nice V. F. (\$55.-65.)
- 2344 Another Ruble 1743, as preceding, but a shade less fine. (\$50.-60.)
- 2345 Moscow Ruble 1749. Sev. 1544; Dav. 1678. V. F./nice V. F. Flan imperfection near St. George shield. Scarce var. (\$55.-60.)
- 2346 Broad Moscow Ruble 1752. Ltr **E** near sceptre. Sev. 1593; Dav. 1678. V. F. (\$50.-55.)
- 2347 SPB Ruble 1754. Small Flan; distinctive bust styling. Sev. 1628; Dav. 1679. Nice V. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 2348 Moscow Ruble 1755. Under bust, dots among mm. Sev. 1648; Dav. 1678. Good V. F. (\$55.-60.)
- 2349 SPB Ruble 1755. Ltrs **IM** under eagle. Sev. 1650; Dav. 1679. V. F. plus, cleaned. Scarce moneyer. (\$50.-55.)
- 2350 Rouble 1755 as before but a real brill. gem. **PHOTO** (\$100.-150.)
- 
- 2351 **Peter III.** TWO PETER III RARITIES. Albertus Taler 1753. Struck at Mannheim for his native duchy of Holstein-Gottorp. Well-executed bust by Schafer. Rev: Russian and Holstein arms on imperial eagle. Schubert 707; Sev. 1890; Dav. 1353. A total issue of **1000** specimens were never placed in circulation. E. F. **Rare** and considerably scarcer than Ivan III's coins. **PHOTO** (\$350.-450.)
- 
- 2352 **Peter III.** Jan.-June 1762. Regular Moscow Ruble 1762. Cuirassed bust with queue. Sev. 1870; Dav. 1682. V. F., customary wear by ear and cheek. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$85.-150.)
- 2353 Moscow Ruble. Lettered edge. Moneyer **DM** under eagle. Sev. 1879; Dav. 1682. Almost fine, rare. (\$35.-45.)
- 2354 St. Petersburg. SPB Ruble 1762, braided edge. Moneyer **HR** under eagle. Dav. 1682; Sev. 1882A. Gem unc. with a few bag marks in field. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 2355 **Catherine II.** 1762-1796. SPB Ruble 1762. Initial type with ruff. Sev. 1899; Dav. 1683. V. F. for scarce early date. **PHOTO** (\$80.-135.)
- 2356 SPB Ruble 1772. Sev. 2068; Dav. 1684. V. F.+. Equally uncommon. (\$45.-55.)
- 2357 SPB Ruble 1794. Last, aged portrait with long hair locks. Sev. 2331; Dav. 1686. Almost unc., the obv. with granular surface. This late date last mentioned in our records for the June 1964 Kress sale. Rare thus. **PHOTO** (\$75.-100.)



## RUSSIA, SAN MARINO

- 2358 **Paul I.** 1796–1801. Ruble 1800. CM (St. Petersburg) mint. Ltrs. OM in lower rt. corner of tablet. Sev. 2467; Dav. 278. Nice V.F., becoming quite scarce. (\$45.–55.)
- 2359 **Pattern Portrait** 1½ Rubles 1836. **Nicholas I.** 1825–1855. The so-called “Family Ruble” by Paul Utkin. His initials **P.Y.** on neck cut. Rev: Center medallion of his consort, surrounded by heads of 7 children. Mikhailovich 211; Tolstoi Cat. 1440; Sev. 3181; Hutten-Czapski 829; Dav. 286. Known in about 50 strikings. This specimen in E.F. (proof) with a few insignificant edge knocks. RR or rarer. In highest demand. **PHOTO** (\$1000.–1250.)
- 2359A 1½ Rubles 1841. **MW** (Warsaw) value Rev: Double eagle. Sev. 3376; Dav. 284. Rare, last year of issue. Strong V.F., hairlines on Rev. (\$55.–65.)
- 2360 Commem. Ruble 1834 by Gube. Head of **Alex. I.** Rev: His monument. Sev. 3061; Dav. 285. E.F. (proof) with much original bloom. Conservatively estimated at. (\$70.–80.)
- 2361 **Alexander II “The Liberator”.** 1855–1881. Ruble 1859, commem. his predecessor. Sev. 3681; Dav. 290. E.F. (proof). Some Rev. Scratches. Popular “type” coin. (\$55.–65.)
- 2362 About 1865. AR ingot of 10 Zolotniks. Small eagle in plain field. Rev: Leg. stating fineness and weight, 37.5 mm., 42.6 grams. Tentatively held (Sev. 4206) as payments by Russian Religious Missions in China. A recent Soviet theory, as yet not definitive, identifies this and smaller wts. as stampings of silver extracted from gold refinings. Rare and curious. Abt. E.F. Lately priced by Spink’s at 60 pounds. **PHOTO** (\$135.–150.)
- 2363 **Nicholas II.** 1894–1917. Commem. Ruble 1912. On French withdrawal 1812. Elaborate arms by Skudnov. Sev. 4164; Dav. 296; Yeo. 68. Superb, abt. unc. Some minor rim knocks. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$100.–125.)
- 2364 Ruble 1914. The rarest date of regular issues. Dav. 293. In Leu sale reached \$300 plus 10%. Abt. Unc. **PHOTO** (\$300.–400.)

### Soviet Central Asia

- 2365 Bronze 500 Rubles. A.H. 1339 (1921). Implements above Russian value. Rev: Native Uzbek inscr. Yeo. 4. Crude E.F. Scarce. (\$50.–60.)

### Caucasus

- 2366 Copper 5 Rubles 1918. Issued by Armavir branch of the State Bank, North Caucasus region. Non-imperial eagle/value, etc. Yeo. 74; Sev. 4205. Lacquered rev., nearly E.F. Rare. **PHOTO** (\$60.–75.)

### SAN MARINO

- 2367 Type Set in white lucite holder 6¾x7¾ inches of silver 5L 1898, 20L 1935, 2L 1898, 1L 1906, 50c 1898, 10L 1937, 5L 1938, copper 10c 1875, 1936, 5c 1869, 1935. All V.F./E.F. Very rare. Pag. 345, 355, 357, 364, 365, 368, 369, 370, 374, 378 and 380. 11 pieces. (\$300.–350.)

SPAIN

- 2367A **Philip IV.** 1621-1665. Huge cinquentin or 50 Reales 1628. Segovia mint. Crowned arms. Rev: Castles and lions in angles of cross; all within treasures. Not in Heiss. Extr. rare and attractive. Fine with some pitting in fields. **PHOTO** (Photo is a bit smaller than the coin, 27/8"). (\$1750.-2000.)
- 2368 **Charles II.** (1686-1699). Cob 8 Reales Seville mint. Cross (of Jerusalem with 3 ends floriated) over MA monogram R-8). As Yriarte 1441. V. F. (\$50.-75.)
- 2368A **Philip V.** (1700-1746) Sevilla. 8 Reales 1718-M, shield. Yr. 1466. Fine. (\$45.-55.)
- 2369 **Louis I.** 2 Reales 1724 Madrid mint, mintmaster Antonio 'De Cardeña. Llorente 169. E. F. (owner values \$125). **PHOTO** (\$30.-40.)
- 2370 **Ferdinand VII.** Cadiz. 4 Reales 1812 GL, fine but some planchet flaws on face. **PHOTO** (\$60.-80.)
- 2371 1 Real 1863. "P.L.Y.R" among 13 stars. Rev: "I.R.M.P.D \* Ta. R.Y.C.A" among 6 stars Tarragona (Owner values above \$150). **PHOTO** (\$30.-40.)

SWEDEN

- 2371A **Christina.** 1632-1654. Salvator Taler 1645. Bust 3/4 facing to l. Rev: Christ standing, arms l. in field. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$175.-225.)
- 2372 **Gustaf III.** 1771-1792. Rigsdaler 1782 Head r. Rev: Crowned round shield. Dav. 1736. V. F. (\$45.-55.)
- 2373 **Charles XIII.** Rigsdaler 1812. Bare head to r. Rev: Crown over shield encircled by chain and decoration. V. F. (but center not well struck). (\$75.-100.)

SWITZERLAND

Cities and Lands

- 2374 **Bern.** Taler 1684 of 120 Grani, two bears support shield with bear. Rev: Clasped hands holding sword and sceptre. Haller 770. E. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 2375 **Lucerne.** 4 Franken 1814, arms. Rev: Knight standing with shield. Dav. 364. Brill. unc. gem. **PHOTO** (\$150.-175.)
- 2376 **Basel.** Double Taler n.d. dies engraved by Justinus de Beyer (1668-1738). City view, seven boats on the river. Rev: Basilia supporting city arms; Ornamental border with 8 shields. Dav. 1742 var. Wunderly 2001; Schulth 6236. V. F. **PHOTO** (\$150.-200.)
- 2377 **Geneva.** Silver Taler 1622 R-G. City arms/crowned. Double eagle. Irregular planchet. Divo 160D. F./V. F. (\$60.-80.)



## RENAISSANCE MEDALS

- 2378 **Leone Battista of Alberti.** Born Feb. 18 1404, died 1472. Oval self portrait of this famous architect, sculptor, painter, medallist, musician and humanist. A great master at the start of the Renaissance. 154 mm-115 mm. Described by Armand I. 23, 29; Hill. 17, plate 2. A cast 115x155 mm of the time is in The Louvre. Medal authenticated Feb. 18, 1959 by Dr. B. Geiger in Venice, an expert in Ancient and Renaissance bronzes formerly of the Friedr. Wilhelm Museum in Berlin. Also authenticated by Mlle. Jacquot at the Cabinet des Medailles in Paris (Where there is another medal) 115x154 mm. **PHOTO** (\$3000.-4000.)

- 2379 **Nicolas Leclerc,** Jean de Saint Priest and Jean Lepere. Medal of Louis XII and Anne of Bretagne, offered by Lyons to the Royal couple on their visit to Lyons in 1500 (dated 1499). See Mazerolle 27, 112 mm, where he lists a hollow medal (later strike) but ours is massive solid case silver and weights 319.10 grams, hole on top 110 mm. Very rare. **PHOTO** (\$1500.-2500.)

## ODD AND CURIOUS MONIES

- 2380 Yehudi Menuhin silver medal by Paul Vincze. Virtuoso playing violin. Rev: Boy being taught by kneeling adult. 57 mm diameter in plush lined special case. (\$40.-45.)
- 2381 **Billion Mark.** Largest denomination coin in the world. **Westphalia** 1 Billion mark 1923. Horse. Rev: Bust of v. Stein. E. F./AU. (\$100.-150.)
- 2382 **Sweden. Frederic I.** Plate money. 2 Daler 1721. V. F./E. F. Oldb. 2136, St. 11 Rare. Large copper plate. (\$175.-200.)

### Africa

Consigned by a descendant of Herbert Ward, a member of the Stanley Expedition into Dark Africa, October 10, 1880.

- 2383 CONGO. Small copper ring. Used as money by tribes between Npoto and Nyangen, upper Congo River. Brought home by Herbert Ward, 5/8 inches. (\$28.-38.)
- 2384 "MITAKO." 2 copper rings one over 3 and the other over 2 inches. Traded by the Batake Bayanzi and the Bangata. Originally the Mitako were merely short lengths of copper, but rings were handier for transport - became the popular form varying in thickness, weight and size, sometimes interlinked, sometimes in bundles, sometimes elaborately laced in bundles with cane, all formerly copper but later in brass. Official money of the Congo free state. (\$35.-45.)
- 2385 Another pair of brass ring money, 2 pcs. "Mitako". V. F. 2 3/4". (\$38.-45.)
- 2386 Small one inch wide silver ring money with 4 circle ornaments on edge, rest of edge blank, Ward does not specify where in the Congo he obtained this. V. F. Rare. (\$25.-35.)

## ODD & CURIOUS MONEY

---

- 2387 Spiral type brass ring money, 3 spirals 1¾" diameter, ½" high. Rare. (\$25.-35.)
- 2388 Brass rod currency from **Bondadango** in Belgian Congo, with Ward's description. 3 brass rods of 5 to 6 inches long. (They exist much larger and smaller). These are from the Expedition. E. F. lot. (\$30.-40.)
- 2389 3" Large Copper ring money of the **Bulu** tribe in French Cameroons, West Africa, from the Expedition. (\$35.-45.)
- 2390 Very long strand of tiny brass rings made into a very long necklace, 72" long and in perfect shape. From Ward who obtained it in Africa while on expedition with Stanley. (\$75.-100.)
- 2390A Another heavy large strand with very different shape copper rings (not brass). 60" long, perfect, from Ward. (\$80.-100.)
- 2391 2 very wide brass rings 2½x2¾ inches diameter, ½ inch wide, sparsely ornamented, also from the Congo. 2 pcs. (\$50.-60.)
- 2392 **SUDAN. Fuzzi-Wuzzi Tribes.** White Nile. Crude unfinished iron spade money. Made by Blacksmiths in Khartoum and Omdurman. Unfinished so native could make whatever they wanted, 2x6¾". V. F. (\$75.-90.)
- 2393 From the Frank Heely-Skelman-Thorpe Collection. Barbed spear heads 1880 from upper Congo River area. Brought back by member of Stanley Expedition. (\$60.-80.)
- 2394 **KATANGA.** The famous Baluba cross – the big size 7½x8". Real red Katanga copper wife buying money. Very rare. (\$50.-80.)

### America

- 2395 **Mexico.** Early XIV century Aztec Pickmoney or Hoemoney. Found when a Mexican farmer ploughed up a grave in the Province of Oaxaca, "Hachita de Cobre" 4½x6". (\$50.-75.)

### Asia

- 2396 **JAPANESE TREE MONEY.** Amulet in shape of a pine tree called **KANE NO NARUKI MICHI NOKU**. Cast in iron in Province of IWA TE. Given to close friends on marriage, New Years and were hung on the wall to bring good luck, happiness, prosperity and long life. Design of old EI-RAKU coins but without the usual center hole. Decorations include bamboo and peach blossoms. Not made to be broken. (\$150.-175.)
- 2396A **SOLOMON ISLANDS.** Necklace of 20 inches, shells on native cord. V. F., rare. (\$30.-40.)
- 2396B **COCOS KEELING ISLANDS.** 1910. Four ivory tokens: 25 Cents, 1, 2 and 5 Rupees. Round, square, hexagonal. E. F. 4 pcs. Valued in Era sale 1449. (\$100.—125.)
- 2397 **FIJI ISLANDS.** Whale tooth. 4¾", used as currency. V. F. (\$30.-50.)
- 2398 **CHINA. Hsien Feng** 1851-1862. Huge bronze 100 Cash, Lockhart 1756. One of the heaviest and largest copper coins. V. F./E. F. (\$50.-60.)
- 2398A **SIAM.** Early Auydhyan period 1200-1400. Antimony archaic 2 Tical bullet. Very rare. (\$100.-150.)
- 2399 **FIJI ISLAND.** Fishhook currency. Circa 1800 A.D. Mother of pearl shell 2¾". (\$20.-30.)
- 2400 **MALAY.** Hat money of Pahang. Smallest hat money current till 1893, 1" square. V. F. (\$25.-35.)

### END OF SALE



## FREE TRIP TO GREECE

Some of the ancient coins in this Anniversary Sale are on display in the window of Olympic Airlines, 647 Fifth Avenue, New York City. The buyer of lot #1826, the Carthage Dekadrachm, will win a free roundtrip Olympic Airlines ticket to Athens, Greece.

## FORTHCOMING AUCTIONS

---

### THE NEXT SCHULMAN MAIL SALE

MAY 1st, 1967

If you wish to receive all Schulman Publications for one year including the prices realized, you must send \$5.00.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE ..... ZIP # .....

**NOTE:** The Schulman office will be closed for vacation for two weeks, July 10-24, 1967.

### THE NEXT KREISBERG "QUALITY" MAIL BID SALE

JUNE, 1967

Containing U. S. and Foreign Coins, Medals, etc. in all metals.  
Our catalogue sent free to all bidders in this sale.

#### SPECIAL NOTE

To improve our service to you we would sincerely appreciate knowing if you received more than one copy of this catalogue. Please drop us a card or a note. In the event you received more than one copy we would appreciate your giving the extra copy to a collector that you feel would find coins of interest for his collection. Many thanks.







Carthage Dekadrachme 265 B.C. Approximately 2 times actual size